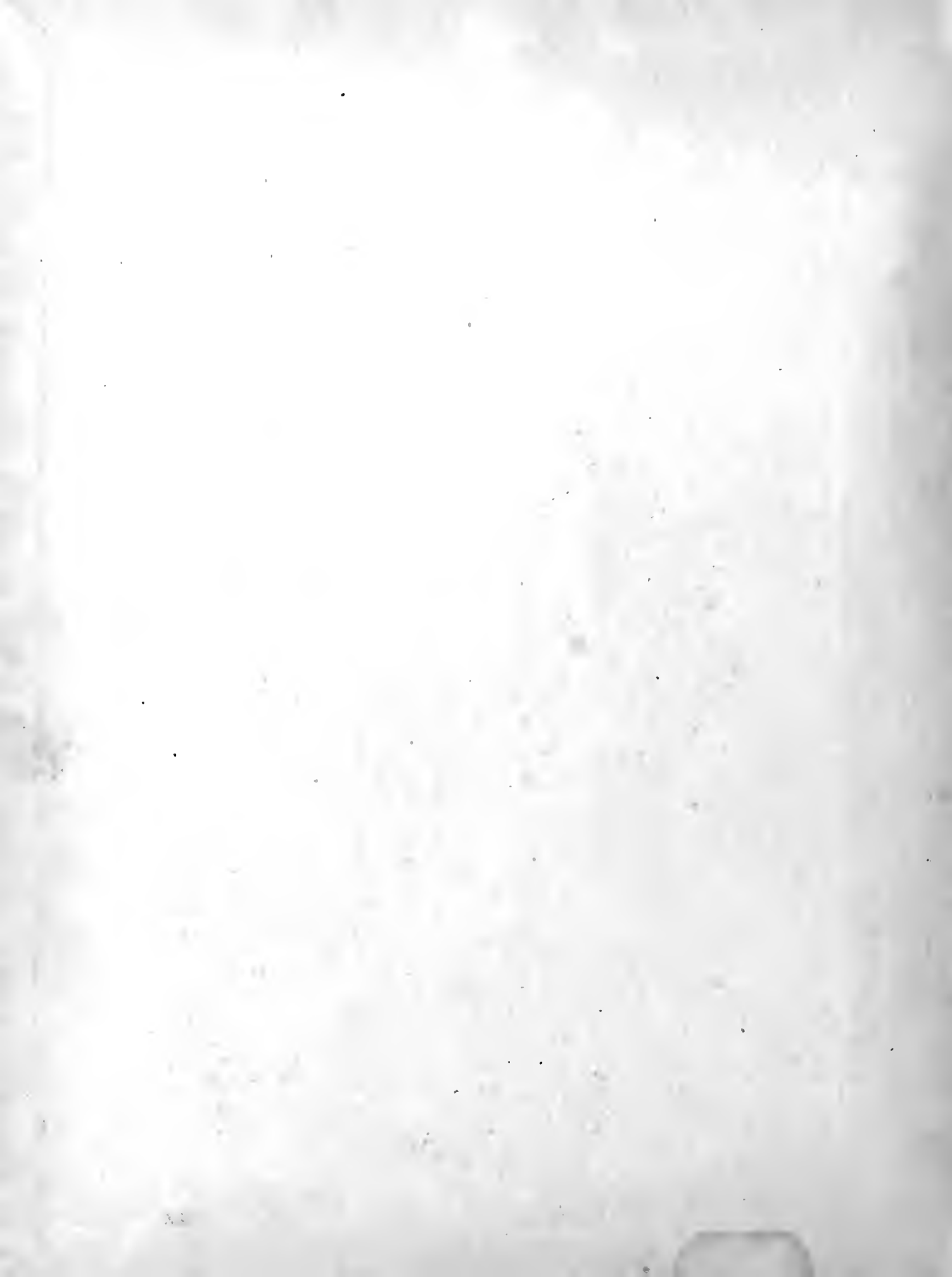


SELF, HOME AND FAMILY LIFE

CLYDE VERYL HAYMAN







MANUSCRIPT THESES

Unpublished theses submitted for the Master's Degree are deposited in the Florida Southern College Library and are available for inspection. Use of any thesis is limited by the rights of the author. Bibliographical references may be noted, but passages may not be copied unless the author has given permission. Credit must be given in subsequent written or published work.

A library which borrows this thesis for use by its clientele is expected to make sure that the borrower is aware of the above restrictions.

FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE LIBRARY

MANUSCRIPT INDEX

Should be submitted for the author's review
as deposited in the Library of Congress and
the available for inspection. Use of any other in the
text by the author of the manuscript. Informational refer-
ences may be noted, but passages may not be copied unless
the author has given permission. Credits may be given in
subsequent written or published work.

. Library which borrows from the Library of Congress
otherwise is expected to make sure that the borrower is
aware of the above restrictions.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

SELF, HOME AND FAMILY LIFE

- - - - -

A Unit in Mental Hygiene
for
Ninth Grade Boys

Clyde Veryl Hayman

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the
requirements for the degree of Master
of Arts in the Graduate School of
Florida Southern College

1949

THEORY OF THE EARTH

BY
J. H. VAN DIJK
D. SCIENCE
UNIVERSITY OF AMSTERDAM

1950

THEORY OF THE EARTH
BY
J. H. VAN DIJK
D. SCIENCE
UNIVERSITY OF AMSTERDAM

1950

APPROVAL

Professor Edward Lee Flemming, Advisor

Reader

Reader

August 17, 1949

Date submitted to the Chairman
of the Graduate Committee

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The writer wishes to express his appreciation to Professor Edward Lee Flemming, Advisor, for his many kindnesses and considerations and for his wise and skillful guidance during the preparation and compilation of the data.

Acknowledgement is made to Doctor Sylvia D. Spencer, retired, and Doctor Robert Jahn, who served as medical consultants in connection with the collection of data. Grateful acknowledgement is made to them for giving freely of their time and knowledge and for making available their personal libraries.

Acknowledgement is also made to Mrs. Anna May Schenok for the many hours devoted to the editing and typing of this thesis.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The writer wishes to express his appreciation to Professor Edward Lee Fleming, Advisor, for his many kindnesses and considerations and for his wise and skillful guidance during the preparation and compilation of the data. Acknowledgment is made to Doctor Sylvia D. Houser, retired, and Doctor Robert L. Houser, who served as medical consultants in connection with the collection of data. Grateful acknowledgment is made to them for giving freely of their time and knowledge and for making available their personal libraries. Acknowledgment is also made to Mrs. Anna May Schenk for the many hours devoted to the editing and typing of this thesis.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
	INTRODUCTION.	1
	The Problem.	1
	General Statement	1
	Specific Problem.	1
	Definition of Terms	2
	Delimitations	3
	Basic Assumption	3
	Basic Hypothesis	4
	The Need for the Study	4
	Incidence of the Problem	5
	Related Literature	6
	Procedure in Collecting Data	7
	Procedure in Treating the Data	8
	U N I T I - S E L F	
I	PHYSIOLOGICAL MATURATION.	11
	The Endocrine Glands	12
	The Pituitary	12
	The Thyroid	13
	The Thymus.	14
	The Adrenals.	14
	The Gonads.	16
	Circulatory System	17
	The Heart	18
	Respiratory System	21
	Digestive System	25

Page

Chapter

1	1. Introduction
2	2. The Problem
3	3. Theoretical Framework
4	4. Methodology
5	5. Results
6	6. Discussion
7	7. Conclusion
8	8. References
9	9. Appendix
10	10. Glossary
11	11. Index

TABLE II

12	12. Physiological Mechanisms
13	13. The Endocrine System
14	14. The Nervous System
15	15. The Immune System
16	16. The Circulatory System
17	17. The Respiratory System
18	18. The Digestive System
19	19. The Excretory System
20	20. The Reproductive System

Chapter		Page
II	PHYSICAL GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT.	29
	Height and Weight	30
	Skeletal Growth	33
	Proportional Growth	36
III	REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.	41
	Male Reproductive Organs and Functions.	42
	Penis.	42
	Testes	43
	Scrotum.	44
	Epididymis	45
	Vas Deferenes.	46
	Seminal Vesicles	47
	Prostate	48
	Seminal Fluid.	48
	Spermatozoa.	49
	Main Organs of Reproduction in the Female.	50
	Vulva.	50
	Inner Lips	50
	Clitoris	51
	Vagina	51
	Uterus	52
	Uterine Tubes.	52
	Ovaries.	52
	Man and His Emotions	53
IV	EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF SEX. . .	54
V	PERSONAL AND SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT TO ENVIRONMENTAL LIFE	64

UNIT II - HOME

VI	INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY OF BEING A MEMBER OF THE HOME.	73
	Respect for Elders.	74
	Desire for and Respect for Privacy. .	74
	Teamwork.	75
	Leisure or Recreation	76
	Social Behavior in the Home	78
VII	THE PLACE OF AN ONLY CHILD IN THE HOME . .	83
	Why is There an Only Child In Some Families?	83
	Consideration for Others the Greatest Lesson.	83
	Initiative and Self-reliance.	84
	Sense of Humor.	85
	Family Companionship and Parental Disoord	86
	The Handling of Money	86
VIII	UNDERSTANDING OLDER BROTHERS AND SISTERS .	89
	Quarreling.	91
	Teasing	91
	Sensitiveness	92
	Advantages of Having Older Brothers and Sisters	93

THE HISTORY OF THE

1	THE HISTORY OF THE	1
2	THE HISTORY OF THE	2
3	THE HISTORY OF THE	3
4	THE HISTORY OF THE	4
5	THE HISTORY OF THE	5
6	THE HISTORY OF THE	6
7	THE HISTORY OF THE	7
8	THE HISTORY OF THE	8
9	THE HISTORY OF THE	9
10	THE HISTORY OF THE	10
11	THE HISTORY OF THE	11
12	THE HISTORY OF THE	12
13	THE HISTORY OF THE	13
14	THE HISTORY OF THE	14
15	THE HISTORY OF THE	15
16	THE HISTORY OF THE	16
17	THE HISTORY OF THE	17
18	THE HISTORY OF THE	18
19	THE HISTORY OF THE	19
20	THE HISTORY OF THE	20
21	THE HISTORY OF THE	21
22	THE HISTORY OF THE	22
23	THE HISTORY OF THE	23
24	THE HISTORY OF THE	24
25	THE HISTORY OF THE	25
26	THE HISTORY OF THE	26
27	THE HISTORY OF THE	27
28	THE HISTORY OF THE	28
29	THE HISTORY OF THE	29
30	THE HISTORY OF THE	30
31	THE HISTORY OF THE	31
32	THE HISTORY OF THE	32
33	THE HISTORY OF THE	33
34	THE HISTORY OF THE	34
35	THE HISTORY OF THE	35
36	THE HISTORY OF THE	36
37	THE HISTORY OF THE	37
38	THE HISTORY OF THE	38
39	THE HISTORY OF THE	39
40	THE HISTORY OF THE	40
41	THE HISTORY OF THE	41
42	THE HISTORY OF THE	42
43	THE HISTORY OF THE	43
44	THE HISTORY OF THE	44
45	THE HISTORY OF THE	45
46	THE HISTORY OF THE	46
47	THE HISTORY OF THE	47
48	THE HISTORY OF THE	48
49	THE HISTORY OF THE	49
50	THE HISTORY OF THE	50
51	THE HISTORY OF THE	51
52	THE HISTORY OF THE	52
53	THE HISTORY OF THE	53
54	THE HISTORY OF THE	54
55	THE HISTORY OF THE	55
56	THE HISTORY OF THE	56
57	THE HISTORY OF THE	57
58	THE HISTORY OF THE	58
59	THE HISTORY OF THE	59
60	THE HISTORY OF THE	60
61	THE HISTORY OF THE	61
62	THE HISTORY OF THE	62
63	THE HISTORY OF THE	63
64	THE HISTORY OF THE	64
65	THE HISTORY OF THE	65
66	THE HISTORY OF THE	66
67	THE HISTORY OF THE	67
68	THE HISTORY OF THE	68
69	THE HISTORY OF THE	69
70	THE HISTORY OF THE	70
71	THE HISTORY OF THE	71
72	THE HISTORY OF THE	72
73	THE HISTORY OF THE	73
74	THE HISTORY OF THE	74
75	THE HISTORY OF THE	75
76	THE HISTORY OF THE	76
77	THE HISTORY OF THE	77
78	THE HISTORY OF THE	78
79	THE HISTORY OF THE	79
80	THE HISTORY OF THE	80
81	THE HISTORY OF THE	81
82	THE HISTORY OF THE	82
83	THE HISTORY OF THE	83
84	THE HISTORY OF THE	84
85	THE HISTORY OF THE	85
86	THE HISTORY OF THE	86
87	THE HISTORY OF THE	87
88	THE HISTORY OF THE	88
89	THE HISTORY OF THE	89
90	THE HISTORY OF THE	90
91	THE HISTORY OF THE	91
92	THE HISTORY OF THE	92
93	THE HISTORY OF THE	93
94	THE HISTORY OF THE	94
95	THE HISTORY OF THE	95
96	THE HISTORY OF THE	96
97	THE HISTORY OF THE	97
98	THE HISTORY OF THE	98
99	THE HISTORY OF THE	99
100	THE HISTORY OF THE	100

Chapter		Page
IX	UNDERSTANDING YOUNGER BROTHERS AND SISTERS	95
	The Unknown Age - (9-11 year olds). .	96
	The Transition Year - (8 year olds) .	97
	Early Childhood - (5, 6, and 7 year olds).	98
	The Pre-School Age and Babyhood . . .	100
X	PARENTAL GUIDANCE	102
XI	CHANGING PARENTS AFTER FORTY	114
UNIT III - FAMILY LIFE		
XII	THE RIGHT TO MARRY	122
XIII	CHOOSING A MATE	128
XIV	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS.	134
	Summary	134
	Conclusion.	135
	BIBLIOGRAPHY	140
	PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	145
	GLOSSARY	147

1	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	1
2	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	2
3	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	3
4	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	4
5	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	5
6	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	6
7	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	7
8	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	8
9	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	9
10	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	10
11	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	11
12	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	12
13	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	13
14	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	14
15	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	15
16	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	16
17	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	17
18	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	18
19	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	19
20	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	20
21	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	21
22	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	22
23	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	23
24	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	24
25	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	25
26	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	26
27	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	27
28	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	28
29	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	29
30	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	30
31	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	31
32	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	32
33	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	33
34	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	34
35	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	35
36	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	36
37	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	37
38	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	38
39	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	39
40	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	40
41	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	41
42	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	42
43	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	43
44	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	44
45	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	45
46	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	46
47	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	47
48	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	48
49	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	49
50	THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	50

INTRODUCTION

The Problem

General Statement

"Let us admit the case of the conservative: if we once start thinking no one can guarantee where we shall come out, except that many objects, ends and institutions are doomed. Every thinker puts some portion of an apparently stable world in peril and no one can wholly predict what will emerge in its place."¹

The purpose of this thesis is to attempt to develop a plan of procedure, to be used as a unitary subdivision of human growth and human relations, in a course in General Science. The scientific attitude acquired in science classes, when applied to personal problems, enables the individual to face these problems arising from human growth and human relations, in a more objective manner. And, the conditions of modern life which tend to prolong adolescence by depriving youth of the opportunity of grappling with reality at the time when they are mature enough to do so, can possibly be augmented by bringing youth into contact with reality in a ninth grade science course. This experience should assist in developing feelings of adequacy and assurance of adult status.

Specific Problem

Specifically involved is to present self, home, and family life on a pragmatic basis, at the level of a ninth grade boy.

1. John Dewey, Intelligence in the Modern World, p. vi.

Many minds, youthful or mature, want always to know the causes-- why the physiological and psychological changes have insued as they progress through their maturation. Those in this state of curiosity, searching for additional information, are ready to evaluate the facts, provided they have command of the accepted terminology.

Frank discussions are significant for the personal and social adjustment of youth. The matter is well expressed in the following statement:

"Mental hygiene calls for a wholesome use of language. Only by discussing vital matters frankly and unemotionally can we develop individuals who use language adequately and without embarrassment. Our language is adequate, forceful, meaningful, extensive. Our people use it timidly, haltingly, they fear to speak directly; call frankness vulgarity; fear to discuss love, beauty, or the poetry of life. They ban honest words and prefer circumlocutions. The teacher, whether he work in classes labelled English, 'science,' or 'guidance,' carries a goodly share of responsibility for the mental hygiene of young people."²

Definition of Terms

Self: the actual experiences of environmental conditions and awareness of the surroundings, physical and social, that are conducive to having these experiences.

Home: the interaction of peoples, associated and bonded together by habit-life, normally living under one roof with guidance offered by parent or parents.

2. Harl R. Douglas, The High School Curriculum, p. 405.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of satisfying a natural curiosity about the past, but also a means of training the mind in the habits of logical and critical thinking.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the various methods of historical research. It is pointed out that the historian must be able to use a variety of sources, including books, documents, and artifacts, and must be able to evaluate the reliability of these sources. The author also discusses the importance of the historian's own judgment and the need for a balanced and objective approach to the study of history.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the various schools of thought in the history of the United States. It is pointed out that there have been many different views about the role of the individual, the government, and the people in the development of the country. The author discusses the views of the Federalists, the Jeffersonians, the Jacksonians, and the Republicans, and points out that each of these groups had its own particular view of the history of the United States.

Family life: the choosing of a mate, the experiences associated with the blending of likes and dislikes resulting from this choice, and the expected characteristics of the off-spring.

Human growth: the process of physiological maturation from conception to adulthood.

Human relations: the psychological and physiological consequences associated with social and environmental experiences.

Delimitations

The Study of human growth and relations as presented here, is limited to expected capabilities of the ninth grade boy in the Junior-Senior High School, Winter Haven, Florida; chronological range of 13 to 17, and I. Q. range 78 to 132 on the Otis self administering test, school year of 1948-1949.

Basic Assumptions

When nations and families live in isolation, morals and mores are slow to change; but, in our atomic, one-world era of today and tomorrow, nations and families are mingling; therefore, teachings, traditions and customs are mingling.

A basic policy of education today is that which seeks to furnish to youth an inspiring understanding of their own physiological and psychological development. An understanding which can serve as a basis for a personal philosophy of life.

Finally, it is the object of this study to
 associated with the study of the child
 from this point of view, and the study of the child
 off-hand.
 It is the object of this study to provide
 from a connection to the child.
 It is the object of this study to provide
 to be learned as of the child's tools and the child's
 learned.

Background

The study of human growth and development
 here, is limited to the study of the child's
 boy in the child's life, the child's life,
 chronological age of 12 to 18, and the child's
 to the child's life, the child's life, the child's life.

Basic Assumptions

When nations and families live in isolation, nations
 more are able to change; but, in the world, one-world
 of today and tomorrow, nations and families are
 therefore, teaching, traditions and customs are
 a basic policy of education today is that which
 to furnish to youth an inspiring understanding of their own
 physiological and psychological development. An understanding
 which can serve as a basis for a personal philosophy of life.

Basic Hypothesis

Some of the benefits, direct and indirect, to the individual and to the community as a whole, that should accrue from a program of self, home and family life training, are the raising of the status of the home, increased personal happiness, decreased mental illness, and a lessening of crime.

The Need for the Study

1. If secondary schools are to meet the needs of their students, they must understand the individual needs, differences, and abilities of the students, and adjust the curriculum to meet these needs.
2. Courses in Biology and Physical Education as offered in the past and present, in secondary schools, have failed to present human growth and relations to the satisfaction of the students. Ninth grade boys desire to know how to make personal and social adjustments, what the accepted social attitudes and ideals are, and why such attitudes and ideals are accepted.
3. Instructors have found it difficult to acquire a plan of study, on the secondary level; therefore, they themselves are not adequately trained.
4. The existing social and economic conditions prevalent in the area served by the Winter Haven Junior-Senior High School, Winter Haven, Florida, require increasing absenteeism of the parents from the home, thereby creating a dearth of family instruction. This responsibility has, of necessity,

been shifted to the schools in an effort to reduce juvenile delinquency.

Incidence of the Problem

Ralph K. Watkins has stated,

"School workers have come more and more to the realization that curricular patterns cannot well be converted into the behavior reactions of young learners without the willing and intelligent participation of the teacher immediately in charge of the learning situation."³

The writer's interest in this subject is the result of years of experience with junior and senior high school boys, in athletic and physical education dressing rooms. A need for proper instruction was realized by the writer after listening to self-appointed instructors present knowledge which they acquired via the streets. Many times false conceptions were imparted and invariably improper terminology was used in the presentation.

The writer also observed that when a boy was under an emotional stress and strain, because of a social problem, if he had a small command of scientific terms, he would not hesitate to present the problem to the coach.

The boy who had command of only vulgar terminology, gained from the streets, would hesitate to speak to the coach, and would usually seek out one of the other boys for help.

If this is true among the small select group of athletically minded boys, then who, in this phase of education, is

3. Ralph K. Watkins, "The Teacher as Curriculum Maker," The High School Curriculum, p. 341.

... ..

helping the remainder of the boys to meet their life problems?

During the school year 1947-48, a series of ten discussions titled Social Hygiene, which had been presented to the athletic teams for the past ten years, were used as a method of motivation in the teaching of General Science to ninth grade boys.

Alfred C. Kinsey states,

"In spite of the spread in the population as a whole, the records show that about 90 per cent of the males ejaculate for the first time between the ages of 11 and 15 inclusive. At the end of the seventh grade in school, about a third (37.5%) of the boys are adolescent; by the end of the tenth grade, nearly all of them (96.5%) are so. The average boy turns adolescent in the eighth grade (a mean grade of 8.33)."⁴

After completing the ten discussions during the first six weeks, the classes were advised that if at any time the assigned lesson in General Science was completed before the end of the period, the instructor would attempt to answer any question presented in the social hygiene field. A definite increase in study out-put by all students was noted. The results were so encouraging that the present problem was conceived.

Related Literature

The writer's investigation indicates that literature related directly to the study is non-existent. However, the existing literature indirectly related to the study, including books, magazines, pamphlets, bulletins, and research papers

4. Alfred C. Kinsey, Sexual Behavior in the Human Male, p. 483.

1. The first of the two main types of the "L" series is the "L" type, which is a single-acting, vertical, reciprocating engine. It is a simple, rugged design, and is well suited for use in a variety of applications. The second type is the "L" type, which is a double-acting, vertical, reciprocating engine. It is a more complex design, but it is also more efficient and more powerful than the "L" type.

1970-1971

1. Attached is a copy of the letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated 10/1/54, from the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), to the Director, Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), regarding the activities of the "Black Legion" in the United States. The LHM is being furnished to you for your information and for your use in the conduct of your activities.

in the fields of philosophy, psychology, sociology, theology, medical science and social hygiene were explored. The purpose of this exploration was two-fold. First, to develop a unitary subdivision of human growth and human relations to be presented to ninth grade boys in a course of general science; second, after the material has been used under classroom conditions, and necessary criticisms have been evaluated, there is the possibility that the material may constitute a textbook.

Procedure in Collecting Data

Data collected relates to the matter of ascertaining the value a ninth grade boy places upon adulthood, and a procedure agreeable to him, under present day methods of education, in satisfying his valuation of this value.

Doctor Sylvia D. Spencer, M. D., retired, 660 Avenue H, N. W., Winter Haven, Florida, and Doctor Robert J. Jahn, M. D., Phillips Professional Building, Winter Haven, Florida, have served as medical consultants in collecting data, have given freely of their knowledge, and have allowed complete use of their medical libraries.

During the school year of 1948-49, after the ten discussions titled Social Hygiene had been given, twenty topic headings, pertaining to the subject, were presented to the classes for their evaluation, as to their importance for future discussions. In investigating related literature and in private

[illegible]

... ..

their medical experience.

During the school year of 1945-46, there was no class in which failed Social Hygiene had been given, except for the reason, pertaining to the subject, was presented to the classes for their evaluation, as to their importance for future education. In investigating related literature and in private

consultation with Dr. Spencer and Dr. Jahn, the degree of importance with which the class rated these topics was considered.

During the past school year, a record of the questions asked by the students both in the classroom and during private conferences were recorded. These questions were edited, and an attempt made to incorporate the ideas presented in such a manner that future classes will inquire with a greater use of scientific terminology, and scholarly attitude.

Procedure in Treating the Data

The material is divided into three separate units (Self, Home and Family Life); in turn, the units are divided into chapters.

There is very little continuity between chapters and units. This plan was devised to enable an instructor to adjust any individual chapter or unit to the prevailing teaching situation, allowing greater flexibility of presentation.

It is proposed to treat the data according to the following agenda:

UNIT I - SELF

Chapter I - Physiological Maturation

Chapter II - Physical Growth and Development

Chapter III - Reproductive Organs - Male and Female

Chapter IV - Emotional and Physical Aspects of Sex

Chapter V - Personal and Social Adjustment to Environmental Life.

consideration of the importance of the subject in the study of the human mind.

During the past several years, the study of the human mind has been in a state of rapid development. The study of the human mind has been in a state of rapid development. The study of the human mind has been in a state of rapid development.

THE HUMAN MIND

The human mind is a complex of many parts. It is a complex of many parts. It is a complex of many parts.

There is very little doubt that the human mind is a complex of many parts. It is a complex of many parts. It is a complex of many parts.

UNIT I - THE HUMAN MIND

- Chapter I - The Human Mind
- Chapter II - The Human Mind
- Chapter III - The Human Mind
- Chapter IV - The Human Mind
- Chapter V - The Human Mind

UNIT II - HOME

- Chapter VI - Individual Responsibility of Being
a Member of the Home
- Chapter VII - The Place of an only child in the home
- Chapter VIII - Understanding Older Brothers and Sisters
- Chapter IX - Understanding Younger Brothers and Sisters
- Chapter X - Parental Guidance
- Chapter XI - Changing Parents After Forty

UNIT III - FAMILY LIFE

- Chapter XII - The Right to Marry
- Chapter XIII - Choosing a Mate
- Chapter XIV - Summary and Conclusions

A Glossary of Terms used throughout the thesis is included.

CHAPTER II - 1904

Chapter VI - Industrial Development in the
Province of the North

Chapter VII - The State of the Province in 1904

Chapter VIII - The State of the Province in 1905

Chapter IX - The State of the Province in 1906

Chapter X - The State of the Province in 1907

Chapter XI - The State of the Province in 1908

CHAPTER III - 1905

Chapter XII - The State of the Province in 1905

Chapter XIII - The State of the Province in 1906

Chapter XIV - The State of the Province in 1907

A Glossary of Terms used throughout the book is included.

UNIT I

SELF

1 2 3 4 5

6 7 8 9

CHAPTER I

PHYSIOLOGICAL MATURATION

Most ninth grade boys seem to be having "growing troubles", and why? A year or so ago, not more than three, they were nearly all the same size, but now they are in the ninth grade. Everyone is still about the same age, and no one is the same size. Some are tall, some short, some thick, some thin; some with shoulders high or shoulders low, shoulders narrow or shoulders broad. Then too some have a high voice others a low and still others with an uncontrollable voice. The most obvious question is "Why?"

It is merely the difference between persons in their coming to adulthood. The age at which one begins to grow tall, how much one grows and when one stops growing are individual matters, with girls ahead at the start, and boys ahead at the finish.

Although height is an individual matter, it is influenced a great deal by the parents. The tall, slender, angular type of person comes from tall, slender parents and grandparents. The short, stocky person comes from short, stocky ancestors. There too is a blending process; should one parent be tall and slender, and the other short and stocky or any combination of the above, the off-spring will necessitate a blend. Height is also a matter of health, diet, climate and vitamins—important items to remember.

THE PHYSICAL BASIS OF INTELLIGENCE

Most find it difficult to see the difference between "intelligence" and "ability." In fact, the two are identical. Intelligence is the ability to learn from experience, solve problems, and use knowledge to adapt to new situations. It is a complex of various abilities, including reasoning, problem-solving, and the ability to learn from experience. Intelligence is not a single, isolated ability, but a collection of many different skills and abilities. It is the ability to learn from experience, solve problems, and use knowledge to adapt to new situations. Intelligence is not a single, isolated ability, but a collection of many different skills and abilities. It is the ability to learn from experience, solve problems, and use knowledge to adapt to new situations.

The most obvious question is "What is intelligence?"

It is merely the difference between what we know and what we do not know.

coming to mind. The eye we think one begins to grow old.

how much one grows and when one stops growing are individual

matters, with little ahead at the start, and boys ahead at the

finish.

Although height is an individual matter, it is influenced

a great deal by the parents. The tall, slender, athletic type

of person comes from tall, slender parents and grandparents.

The short, stocky person comes from short, stocky ancestors.

There too in a blending process, should one parent be tall

and slender, and the other short and stocky or any combination

of the above, the offspring will approximate a blend. Height

is also a matter of health, diet, climate and vitamins—

important items to remember.

The Endocrine Glands

To understand the function of the endocrine gland is of a direct personal interest in understanding teen-age growth and development; to understand why some youngsters are quick, slow, restless, or quiet; why some have good muscular co-ordination and therefore are good athletes, and others not.

These endocrine glands, also called the ductless glands, are soft masses of living tissue which secrete chemical substances called hormones. There is an entire chain of these glands placed in different parts of the body, from the head to the region of the hip. They send their products, hormones, through the blood stream from one place to another,¹ much as a chain of lakes supplies water over a wide spreading area of land. The hormones change us completely--the way our body grows, our sex development and the way we use our brains.

The Pituitary

The quarterback of all the endocrine glands is the pituitary, calling the plays that put the others to work, plus being responsible largely for height and growth in stature.

The pituitary, about the size of the little finger nail, or about the size of a large pea, is located at the base of the brain. The pituitary influences sexual development in that it helps start physical changes which bring about the activity of another endocrine gland called the gonads. The

1. Jesse F. Williams, Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology, p. 449.

to understand the function of the endocrine glands, we must first know what a gland is. A gland is an organ which secretes a substance called a hormone. The hormone is then carried by the blood to the part of the body which it affects. The endocrine glands are called so because they secrete their hormones directly into the blood. The exocrine glands, on the other hand, secrete their secretions through ducts. The endocrine glands are the thyroid, the pituitary, the thymus, the parathyroids, the adrenal glands, the pancreas, and the gonads. The thyroid gland is located in the neck and secretes thyroxine, which helps to regulate the rate of metabolism. The pituitary gland is located at the base of the brain and secretes several hormones which control the activity of other endocrine glands. The thymus gland is located in the upper part of the chest and secretes thymosin, which helps to develop the immune system. The parathyroid glands are four small glands located on the thyroid gland and secrete parathyroid hormone, which helps to regulate the level of calcium in the blood. The adrenal glands are two glands, one on each side of the kidney, and secrete adrenaline and cortisol. The pancreas is located in the abdominal cavity and secretes insulin and glucagon. The gonads are the reproductive glands, the testes in males and the ovaries in females, and secrete sex hormones.

The Pituitary Gland

The control of all the endocrine glands is in the hands of the pituitary gland. The pituitary gland is a small, pea-sized gland located at the base of the brain. It is the master gland of the endocrine system. The pituitary gland secretes several hormones which control the activity of other endocrine glands. The anterior pituitary secretes growth hormone, which promotes growth, and thyroid-stimulating hormone, which stimulates the thyroid gland. The posterior pituitary secretes antidiuretic hormone, which helps to regulate the balance of water in the body, and oxytocin, which helps with childbirth. The pituitary gland is controlled by the hypothalamus, a part of the brain. The hypothalamus secretes releasing and inhibiting hormones which control the secretion of the pituitary gland. The pituitary gland is also influenced by the level of certain hormones in the blood, such as thyroxine and sex hormones.

responsibility of the gonads is the development of the sexual organs, (penis and testicles) along with the production of the male sperm cells.

The Thyroid

Proceeding down the torso, we next find the thyroid gland, which, like a pair of boxing gloves, lie in the throat across the windpipe.

The thyroid could well be called the thermostat of the body, for it registers the oxygen intake and therefore indicates the use of heat and energy made by the body.² This measure is of a special interest to students who are taking part in athletics. Too little secretion of the thyroid hormone slows a person down, while over activation increases basal metabolism. Although the student may be abiding by the training rules, he may not appear to be in good physical condition. The reason may possible be the malfunctioning of the thyroid. The thyroid also plays a part in growth and sex development by having an effect upon excitability characteristics.

Sometimes the thyroid gland is slow and sluggish. In every class of ninth grade boys there are some who, because they lack sufficient thyroid substance, will make rapid progress toward maturity. Often there are the fatties; or perhaps they show their lack of thyroid hormone by a swelling

2. Jennie Gregory, ABC of the Endocrines, p. 51.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

THE ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

in the neck called a goiter. Goiters of this sort are caused by a lack of iodine, the chief substance in the thyroid secretion, usually called by the doctors thyroxin. Thyroxin helps reduce the goiter, the overweight and sluggishness that accompanies it. But, if overweight is caused by heredity or wrong diet, (too many sweets, and starches, such as potatoes and rice, and not enough citrus and green vegetables), thyroxin will not help.

The Thymus

The thymus, lying just below the thyroid at the top of the breastbone seems to be a bit of a mystery. It seems to influence nutrition, energy, and in some way strikes a balance with sex development.³ The more active the gonads and reproductive forces, the less active the thymus. This is the reason why masturbation reduces a person's energy, ability to learn, and to become outstanding in athletics, band or any other activity demanding an output of energy.

The Adrenals

Another pair of glands active in development are the adrenals. They set like two butter beans on top of the kidneys and supply, among other things, the quick energy which is often called "getting a second wind." The adrenals are the "fight" glands. They supply energy in the form of blood

3. Charles H. Best, The Living Body: A Text in Human Physiology, p. 370.

will not help.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

[illegible]

2. 2000 1000 1000 1000

the "right" glands. They supply energy in the form of glucose
it is often called "systemic" or "second" glands. The thyroid
glands and supply energy to other glands, to the energy of the
adrenal glands. They act like the battery power on top of the
another pair of glands, called the development of the

sugar or glycogen, (glucose) which has been stored away in the liver for emergency, when extra strength is required.

Most persons, in times of anger or fright, have found themselves possessed with extra energy and ability, such as jumping over a high fence when chased by a bull in a pasture; or, in a football game when toting the ball to the goal line and feel the tackle breathing down your neck, you are able to run faster than ever. This extra strength and speed comes from the hidden reservoir of the adrenal glands.

The adrenal glands help in another way. When a person is in a fight or playing a rough hard game, this gland is at work. In case of an accident, if the skin is cut, the adrenal hormone helps the blood to clot, thereby stopping bleeding.

Anger, however, is a strange thing. It is given to people for their protection. For example, in the friendly jabbing of one another on the campus, or in general roughhousing which started happily, suddenly turns and anger flares. The old adrenals start working; the punches increase in violence, and someone gets hurt. Therefore, we must carefully guard ourselves against anger. If the person keeps calm, the adrenals will also keep calm.

Another thing to keep in mind, is when angry, excited, afraid, just before an athletic game or an important school test, it is highly beneficial not to try to eat. If the person must eat, the food should be light, not greasy, and well done. The meal should be consumed at least two hours before game time. In this state, the digestive machinery is temporarily

and automatically shut-down, due to the action of the adrenal glands.

The same part of the nervous system that sets the adrenals to work in meeting emergencies also curbs the appetite and digestive juices. The blood that would ordinarily digest the food is needed by muscles in other parts of the body to help meet this emergency situation.

This stopping of digestive processes is the reason there must be pleasant conversation and a friendly atmosphere at mealtimes.

The Gonads

Of all the glands belonging to the endocrine system, the gonads are the most important to humanity.

The gonads are concerned primarily in the development of boys and girls into men and women.

The gonads in the male sex are called testicles. They are found in a double sac called the scrotum, suspended on the outside of the body below the penis.

In the male the gonads produce sex hormones called sperm. The gonads are similar to the half-back carrying the ball after the quarter-back (the pituitary) has called the play, for when the gonads start producing sperm, the pituitary slows up and the speed of growth in height becomes slower. Finally, between the age of 19 and 21, the normal height as an adult is reached. Some boys continue to grow until they are 25, but these boys are late in reaching their adolescence; in

other words, the gonads did not start to function until they were 16 or 17 years of age.

After the student knows the great importance the endocrine glands have in maturation, they should realize that other developments are taking place in the body, and that man is an organism--a very complex one. An organism, meaning in the simplest terms, a group of organs. Some of our organs have as a function the business of keeping the body healthy and growing. That is, they function to maintain the body. The stomach, the lungs, and the heart are examples of organs performing the function of maintenance.

Man, the human organism, behaves as a whole; this means that each organ in his body will be influenced by many other parts or organs. When such a group of various organs work together, they are called a system.

Circulatory System

The circulatory system refers to the blood system, which has a direct relation to the endocrine glands. Its purpose is to carry the hormones secreted by the glands directly into the blood stream, to the different parts of the body.

Many have watched or taken part in a game of baseball. At the beginning of the game, the pitcher may be doing very well; is able to control the ball and get it over the corners of the plate. Batters strike out, hit flies that are caught by the outfielders, or hit weak grounders that are easily fielded by the infielders.

...the

...to the ... of the ...

Page 1110

It is a common mistake to think that the only way to avoid the problems of the first two methods is to use a third method, the "method of moments". This method involves using the first two moments of the distribution to estimate the parameters. However, this method is also subject to the same problems as the first two methods, and it is not a solution to the problem.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or goal. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be achieved.

100-75770-1037

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

[illegible]

10. If a person is not a U.S. citizen, he or she must be a permanent resident of the United States for at least 10 years before the date of the application.

7-6000

...and the following are the results:

7-10 (b) (6), (c) (6), (d) (6), (e) (6), (f) (6), (g) (6), (h) (6), (i) (6), (j) (6), (k) (6), (l) (6), (m) (6), (n) (6), (o) (6), (p) (6), (q) (6), (r) (6), (s) (6), (t) (6), (u) (6), (v) (6), (w) (6), (x) (6), (y) (6), (z) (6)

[illegible]

22. We are not permitted to have a "one-way" system to allow

... ..

STATE OF NEW YORK

NO. 17, 1934 (20 Dec. 1934) at 11:45 AM, 1000 ft. alt.

of carrying off the balance and of making for itself a

to carry the personnel needed by the United States into the

...did not to return them? and of ... words should

State of Michigan, County of Wayne ss: I, the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of the County of Wayne, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of said Court.

At the beginning of the game, the director had to bring out

Well, in spite of contrary the bill and let it be 100-00

of the state. Western students are not taken into our

Wishes are their professors about the to organization and so

2025-01-01 00:00:00

As the game progresses, however, the same pitcher may be getting tired. It becomes harder for him to get the ball over the corners of the plate, to control his curves, or to throw his fast ball. Batters are walked. Other batters hit the ball out of the ball park or connect with clean hits.

Why has he, the pitcher, suddenly lost his ability, when his heart is still working as before, forcing the blood through the circulatory system? What happened to his energy? The answers to these questions appear to be complex, but it must be remembered that sleep, oxygen in the lungs, and food in the stomach are all part of the answer, with the blood carrying the energy developed in these different systems to the different muscles and nerves of the body.

The Heart

The heart is the pumping station for the blood, of which a person has approximately 5-1/4 quarts.⁴

While resting, the heart under ordinary conditions is pumping from 3 to 4.6 liters (7 to 11 pints) per minute, depending upon the size of the individual.⁵ The volume per minute increases greatly when doing strenuous work, or playing a fast game of basketball, football, or other active sport. Then the heart is pumping approximately 35 liters (39 quarts) of blood per minute.⁶ This minute volume of the heart is

4. D. J. Cunningham, Text Book of Anatomy, p. 792.

5. Charles Herbert Best, The Living Body: A Text in Human Physiology, p. 84.

6. Loc. cit.

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* contents were determined by the method of Arar and Johnson (1977).

[illegible]

1. D. J. Cunningham, "The Book of Numbers" 1924.
2. Charles F. Johnson, "The Book of Numbers" 1924.
3. D. J. Cunningham, "The Book of Numbers" 1924.

raised by increasing the output per beat, and usually by increasing the number of beats per minute as well. In persons of poor muscular development, the heart rate accelerates in response to exercise, to a greater extent than in those of athletic build.⁷ That is, the non-athletic type of person, in order to increase his volume of blood per minute, depends upon increase in heart rate to a greater extent than the athletic person. In some athletes, for example, the minute-volume may be increased several times with little or no change in heart rate.⁸ In addition to hard work and playing strenuous games, the minute-volume of the heart is also increased during digestion of food, high environmental temperatures and during emotional excitement. Other examples can be added to this list.

The heart is approximately the size of a person's fist: about 5 inches long and 3-1/4 inches broad.⁹ The heart is divided into four different parts, and is not located on the left side as is the common belief, but in the center of the chest cavity, with the point in the direction of the left side. Two parts of the heart called "ventricles" have exhaust functions, and the other two parts called "auricles" have intake functions. The auricles are the top two sections, and the ventricles the bottom two.

7. Loc. cit.

8. Loc. cit.

9. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 792.

raised by increased the amount of blood. The heart is
 composed of the right and left ventricles. The right
 ventricle is larger and is the pump for the pulmonary
 circulation. The left ventricle is smaller and is the
 pump for the systemic circulation. The heart is
 situated in the center of the chest, between the
 lungs. It is surrounded by a double-walled sac called
 the pericardium. The heart is divided into four
 chambers: the right atrium, the right ventricle, the
 left atrium, and the left ventricle. The right
 atrium receives blood from the superior and inferior
 vena cavae. The right ventricle pumps blood to the
 lungs. The left atrium receives blood from the
 pulmonary veins. The left ventricle pumps blood to
 the rest of the body. The heart is controlled by
 the autonomic nervous system. The heart rate is
 regulated by the sinoatrial node, the atrioventricular
 node, and the bundle of His. The heart is also
 influenced by hormones such as adrenaline. The heart
 is a muscular organ that contracts and relaxes to
 pump blood. The contraction of the heart is called
 systole, and the relaxation is called diastole. The
 heart is a vital organ that keeps the body alive.

The heart is a muscular organ that pumps blood. It is
 located in the center of the chest, between the lungs.
 The heart is divided into four chambers: the right
 atrium, the right ventricle, the left atrium, and the
 left ventricle. The right atrium receives blood from
 the superior and inferior vena cavae. The right
 ventricle pumps blood to the lungs. The left atrium
 receives blood from the pulmonary veins. The left
 ventricle pumps blood to the rest of the body. The
 heart is controlled by the autonomic nervous system.
 The heart rate is regulated by the sinoatrial node,
 the atrioventricular node, and the bundle of His.
 The heart is also influenced by hormones such as
 adrenaline. The heart is a muscular organ that
 contracts and relaxes to pump blood. The contraction
 of the heart is called systole, and the relaxation
 is called diastole. The heart is a vital organ
 that keeps the body alive.

7. 100. 011.
 8. 100. 011.

The right ventricle forces the blood through the arteries to the lungs, where the blood picks up the oxygen; then, the veins return the blood from the lungs to the left auricle. The blood then passes through a valve into the left ventricle and is forced to the different parts of the body through other arteries. The right auricle receives the blood from the body, and it then passes through another valve into the right ventricle where it again is forced into the lungs. This is a continuous process, with the blood making a complete circulation approximately every 1-1/4 minutes.

The circulation time of the blood through the body (from left ventricle to right auricle) is on an average something like a minute. The circulation time through the lungs (from right ventricle to left auricle) is about twelve or fifteen seconds. This means that twice in every minute and a quarter the heart must pump all the blood in the body through itself.¹⁰

Those who have had a physical examination prior to playing football, or for some other reasons, know that the blood pressure was checked. This is a measure of the force that the heart is sending the blood through arteries, and is measured similar to the method used in measuring air pressure. Atmospheric pressure will support a column of mercury 30 inches high at sea level; the blood pressure of an average boy 14 years of age is 107.¹¹ This means that the blood will support

10. John W. Ritchie, Human Physiology, p. 145.

11. Luella Cole and J. B. Morgan, Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence, pp. 23-24.

a column of mercury 107 millimeters in height, or 4.2 inches. Of course, if the person is overweight the pressure will be higher, and if underweight, it will be below the 107 average for a 14 year old boy.

During the growth from childhood to adulthood, the arteries changed both in size and elasticity. When a person is 5 years old the blood pressure is approximately 76, at the age of 10 about 95, at 13 it advances to 100, at 15 it is about 112 and when the age of 18 is reached it will be around 115.¹² The blood pressure continues to rise as an individual progresses through the teen-years, and the pulse rate (heart beat) becomes gradually slower.

The normal rate of heart beat at birth is 160 per minute decreasing to the average of 72 times per minute for an adult. As an individual matures his heart drives the blood with greater force, but does not beat as often.

Respiratory System

Almost everyone is aware of the importance of the gas tank to the car, tractor or scooter. Without gas they will not run, and the better the grade of gasoline used the better the performance will be. The lungs perform the same functions for the body as the gas tank does for the automobile.

When a youngster has a date and has borrowed his Dad's or someone elses car, before arriving at the girl's home, the

12. Ibid., p. 24.

15. 10. 1951

all important gas gauge is checked to see how far the car will go. But, do youngsters check the way they use their lungs, and realize the importance they have to running the body? If not, now is the time to start.

In the study of the circulatory system, it is found that the blood was first pumped to the lungs--to the lungs, even before the brain. This should signify the importance of these organs.

The major duty of the lungs is twofold: first, to place a supply of warm oxygen in position for the blood to absorb, and second, to remove the carbon dioxide from the blood and return it to the atmosphere.

The approximate proportions of air inhaled per one hundred pounds are:

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Oxygen | 21 lbs. |
| Nitrogen | 79 lbs. |
| Carbon Dioxide | .04 |
| Other gases | a trace |

but when the air exhaled is tested, the approximate proportions per one hundred pounds are:

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Oxygen | 16 lbs. |
| Nitrogen | 79 lbs. |
| Carbon Dioxide | 3.99 lbs. |
| Other gases | a trace ¹³ |

Oxygen is one of the major sources of energy used by the human body.

The larger the lung development, the greater the supply

13. Marie C. Stopes, The Human Body and Its Functions, p. 37.

All important functions in the body are controlled by the brain. But, as we have seen, the brain is not a simple organ. It is a complex organ, and its functions are not fully understood. It is the seat of the mind, and it is the source of all our thoughts and feelings. It is the center of our life, and it is the source of all our energy.

In the study of the brain, we find that the brain is divided into two main parts: the cerebrum and the cerebellum. The cerebrum is the larger part, and it is the seat of the mind. The cerebellum is the smaller part, and it is the seat of the body. The brain is also divided into two hemispheres: the left hemisphere and the right hemisphere. Each hemisphere has its own functions, and they are not fully understood.

The major part of the brain is the cerebrum. It is the seat of the mind, and it is the source of all our thoughts and feelings. It is the center of our life, and it is the source of all our energy. The cerebrum is divided into two hemispheres: the left hemisphere and the right hemisphere. Each hemisphere has its own functions, and they are not fully understood.

The approximate percentage of the brain is as follows:

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Brain | 85% |
| Spinal Cord | 10% |
| Other | 5% |

But when the brain is tested, the percentage is different. The percentage is as follows:

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Brain | 75% |
| Spinal Cord | 15% |
| Other | 10% |

Oxygen is one of the major sources of energy used by the brain. The brain uses a large amount of energy, and it is the source of all our thoughts and feelings. It is the center of our life, and it is the source of all our energy.

The human body is a complex organ, and its functions are not fully understood. It is the seat of the mind, and it is the source of all our thoughts and feelings. It is the center of our life, and it is the source of all our energy.

of oxygen which will be offered to the blood. They supply can be increased in a number of ways. First, the habit of practicing exhaling and inhaling at least twenty times before retiring and again in the morning should be formed. This practice will not only increase the size of the chest, but will also supply the brain with additional energy, increasing the efficiency in mastering school lessons, solving daily tasks or being more proficient in play and hobbies.

Second, a person should refrain from breathing foul air as much as possible. Where is foul air found? In the pool room, the picture show, the card room, dance hall or any other crowded place. Everyone knows that a classroom, with poor ventilation, will cause the occupants to lose interest in the lesson and become sleepy, because the supply of oxygen is below standard; therefore, the above mentioned crowded conditions also lower one's ability to think wisely.

Before a child is born, its supply of oxygen and food is derived from the mother, through an astonishing arrangement whereby the blood of the child comes close to that of the mother (no actual mixing), as the baby unloads his supply of carbon dioxide into the mother's blood, to be eliminated through her lungs.¹⁴ At the same moment the carbon dioxide is discharged, there is an intake of oxygen.

At birth, the lungs are solid like the liver.¹⁵ No air

14. Arthur I. Brown, God and You, p. 57.

15. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 983.

of oxygen which is absorbed in the lungs and is carried to the tissues by the blood. The blood is then returned to the lungs where it is re-oxygenated. This process is known as the circulation of the blood. The blood is composed of red and white corpuscles, and a fluid called plasma. The red corpuscles contain a substance called hemoglobin which has the power of combining with oxygen. The white corpuscles are concerned with the defence of the body against disease. The plasma contains various salts and sugars which are necessary for the life of the body. The blood is pumped by the heart through a system of blood vessels called arteries and veins. The arteries carry the blood away from the heart and the veins carry it back. The blood is constantly circulating and is renewed every few minutes. The circulation of the blood is essential for the life of the body. It carries oxygen and food to the tissues and carries away waste products. It also carries the hormones which regulate the activities of the body. The blood is a very important part of the body and its circulation is a very complex process. It is a marvel of nature and a testament to the power of the human body.

11. Arthur I. Brown, 1904, p. 27.

12. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 100.

has ever entered them, but they have large, latent possibilities. They look like complicated sponges, with millions of air sacs, opening into tiny funnels, these into larger tubes, and this in turn to still larger ones, until they all end in the two largest, the right and left bronchi. These are joined to the wind-pipe.

When the baby is born, with a loud cry, it takes in its first supply of air. The balloon-like sacs, the lungs, distend as the bellows, moved by twenty-four levers of bone, do their work. The lungs will never again be deflated. About two pints of air will always be left in the lungs even after forcible expiration.¹⁶ Following a deep inspiration, approximately one gallon of air can be expelled forcibly.

More work requires more fuel; more fuel requires more air. So, when a person works hard, he pants, that is, the bellows work faster and keep up the pace until normal proportion of carbon dioxide is restored to the little air sacs.

Like the cavities in which they are placed, the two lungs are not exactly alike. The right lung is slightly larger than the left, in the proportion of about 11 to 10. The right lung is also shorter and wider than the left lung. The difference is due to the great bulk of the right lobe of the liver, which elevates the right cupola of the diaphragm to a higher level than the left, and likewise to the heart projecting more to the

16. Brown, op. cit., p. 59.

left then to the right, and thus diminishing the width of the left lung.¹⁷

The surface of the lung presents a discolored appearance. The ground color is a light slate-blue, but scattered over this there are numerous dark patches of various sizes, and also fine dark intersecting lines. The coloration of the lungs differs considerably at different periods of life. In early childhood the lung is rosy-pink. The darker basic color and the dark patches of the surface, which appear later, are due to the breathing of atmospheric dust, and very small particles of soot. The color of the adult lung, in many cases, is almost black. The color of the lung, therefore, depends to some extent upon the purity of the atmosphere which is inhaled.

Another fact about the lungs, which few lay people know, is that they are not single units; the left lung is divided into two major parts, and the right lung into three different sections.¹⁸

The Digestive System

As created, man was given two eyes, two ears, but only one mouth. How many people have ever stopped to consider the reason why. Could it be that man was made to see and listen, and then consider the consequences of what he heard and saw before speaking? Or that man should see and hear twice as

17. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 983.

18. Loc. cit.

...and it is not

1. The first group of people who are not in the majority are those who are not in the majority of the population. This group is the largest and is the most diverse. It includes people of all ages, races, and ethnicities. It is the group that is most likely to be affected by the majority's actions.

15. $\frac{1}{2} \times 10^{-10} \times 10^{-10} \times 10^{-10} = 0.5 \times 10^{-30}$

TOTAL 100000

• **Prevalence** = the proportion of a population that has a disease at a particular point in time

— 1952 —

962

1990

Journal of Management Education 30(6)

1731-1814

100% , 25% , 14 25 100%

1954 OCT 20 5:00

2015-11-05 09:22:20

ה'תש"ח

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

01. 2000

1. 1971-1972 2. 1973-1974 3. 1975-1976 4. 1977-1978 5. 1979-1980 6. 1981-1982 7. 1983-1984 8. 1985-1986 9. 1987-1988 10. 1989-1990 11. 1991-1992 12. 1993-1994 13. 1995-1996 14. 1997-1998 15. 1999-2000 16. 2001-2002 17. 2003-2004 18. 2005-2006 19. 2007-2008 20. 2009-2010 21. 2011-2012 22. 2013-2014 23. 2015-2016 24. 2017-2018 25. 2019-2020 26. 2021-2022 27. 2023-2024 28. 2025-2026 29. 2027-2028 30. 2029-2030 31. 2031-2032 32. 2033-2034 33. 2035-2036 34. 2037-2038 35. 2039-2040 36. 2041-2042 37. 2043-2044 38. 2045-2046 39. 2047-2048 40. 2049-2050 41. 2051-2052 42. 2053-2054 43. 2055-2056 44. 2057-2058 45. 2059-2060 46. 2061-2062 47. 2063-2064 48. 2065-2066 49. 2067-2068 50. 2069-2070 51. 2071-2072 52. 2073-2074 53. 2075-2076 54. 2077-2078 55. 2079-2080 56. 2081-2082 57. 2083-2084 58. 2085-2086 59. 2087-2088 60. 2089-2090 61. 2091-2092 62. 2093-2094 63. 2095-2096 64. 2097-2098 65. 2099-2100 66. 2101-2102 67. 2103-2104 68. 2105-2106 69. 2107-2108 70. 2109-2110 71. 2111-2112 72. 2113-2114 73. 2115-2116 74. 2117-2118 75. 2119-2120 76. 2121-2122 77. 2123-2124 78. 2125-2126 79. 2127-2128 80. 2129-2130 81. 2131-2132 82. 2133-2134 83. 2135-2136 84. 2137-2138 85. 2139-2140 86. 2141-2142 87. 2143-2144 88. 2145-2146 89. 2147-2148 90. 2149-2150 91. 2151-2152 92. 2153-2154 93. 2155-2156 94. 2157-2158 95. 2159-2160 96. 2161-2162 97. 2163-2164 98. 2165-2166 99. 2167-2168 100. 2169-2170 101. 2171-2172 102. 2173-2174 103. 2175-2176 104. 2177-2178 105. 2179-2180 106. 2181-2182 107. 2183-2184 108. 2185-2186 109. 2187-2188 110. 2189-2190 111. 2191-2192 112. 2193-2194 113. 2195-2196 114. 2197-2198 115. 2199-2200 116. 2201-2202 117. 2203-2204 118. 2205-2206 119. 2207-2208 120. 2209-2210 121. 2211-2212 122. 2213-2214 123. 2215-2216 124. 2217-2218 125. 2219-2220 126. 2221-2222 127. 2223-2224 128. 2225-2226 129. 2227-2228 130. 2229-2230 131. 2231-2232 132. 2233-2234 133. 2235-2236 134. 2237-2238 135. 2239-2240 136. 2241-2242 137. 2243-2244 138. 2245-2246 139. 2247-2248 140. 2249-2250 141. 2251-2252 142. 2253-2254 143. 2255-2256 144. 2257-2258 145. 2259-2260 146. 2261-2262 147. 2263-2264 148. 2265-2266 149. 2267-2268 150. 2269-2270 151. 2271-2272 152. 2273-2274 153. 2275-2276 154. 2277-2278 155. 2279-2280 156. 2281-2282 157. 2283-2284 158. 2285-2286 159. 2287-2288 160. 2289-2290 161. 2291-2292 162. 2293-2294 163. 2295-2296 164. 2297-2298 165. 2299-2300 166. 2301-2302 167. 2303-2304 168. 2305-2306 169. 2307-2308 170. 2309-2310 171. 2311-2312 172. 2313-2314 173. 2315-2316 174. 2317-2318 175. 2319-2320 176. 2321-2322 177. 2323-2324 178. 2325-2326 179. 2327-2328 180. 2329-2330 181. 2331-2332 182. 2333-2334 183. 2335-2336 184. 2337-2338 185. 2339-2340 186. 2341-2342 187. 2343-2344 188. 2345-2346 189. 2347-2348 190. 2349-2350 191. 2351-2352 192. 2353-2354 193. 2355-2356 194. 2357-2358 195. 2359-2360 196. 2361-2362 197. 2363-2364 198. 2365-2366 199. 2367-2368 200. 2369-2370 201. 2371-2372 202. 2373-2374 203. 2375-2376 204. 2377-2378 205. 2379-2380 206. 2381-2382 207. 2383-2384 208. 2385-2386 209. 2387-2388 210. 2389-2390 211. 2391-2392 212. 2393-2394 213. 2395-2396 214. 2397-2398 215. 2399-2400 216. 2401-2402 217. 2403-2404 218. 2405-2406 219. 2407-2408 220. 2409-2410 221. 2411-2412 222. 2413-2414 223. 2415-2416 224. 2417-2418 225. 2419-2420 226. 2421-2422 227. 2423-2424 228. 2425-2426 229. 2427-2428 230. 2429-2430 231. 2431-2432 232. 2433-2434 233. 2435-2436 234. 2437-2438 235. 2439-2440 236. 2441-2442 237. 2443-2444 238. 2445-2446 239. 2447-2448 240. 2449-2450 241. 2451-2452 242. 2453-2454 243. 2455-2456 244. 2457-2458 245. 2459-2460 246. 2461-2462 247. 2463-2464 248. 2465-2466 249. 2467-2468 250. 2469-2470 251. 2471-2472 252. 2473-2474 253. 2475-2476 254. 2477-2478 255. 2479-2480 256. 2481-2482 257. 2483-2484 258. 2485-2486 259. 2487-2488 260. 2489-2490 261. 2491-2492 262. 2493-2494 263. 2495-2496 264. 2497-2498 265. 2499-2500 266. 2501-2502 267. 2503-2504 268. 2505-2506 269. 2507-2508 270. 2509-2510 271. 2511-2512 272. 2513-2514 273. 2515-2516 274. 2517-2518 275. 2519-2520 276. 2521-2522 277. 2523-2524 278. 2525-2526 279. 2527-2528 280. 2529-2530 28

התאריך: 15.05.2018

August 1, 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Судья: *А.А. Сидоров*

in fact to "minimize" a

... ..

• 22 •

much as he speaks? Of course, the other function besides allowing verbal sounds to omit from the mouth, is that the opening provides a place for the intake of food.

The food that enters the mouth travels through a digestive tube approximately thirty feet long, (the greater part of which is coiled up in the abdomen), before it leaves the body as fecal matter at the anus. Within this digestive track is carried on the necessary transformation of ingested complete food substances into the simpler, diffusible substances which may pass into the blood stream and be distributed to the cells of the body.¹⁹ The changes are both physical and chemical and constitute the digestive processes; the organs which take part in them form the digestive system.

These changes can be classified into two groups.

- (1) Those concerned with the moving of the foods along and through the digestive track, slowly enough for all the necessary changes in each organ to be accomplished, and yet fast enough so that proper absorption shall take place.
- (2) That group which is concerned with the breaking up of the food into particles small enough to diffuse through the wall of the digestive tract into the body fluids.²⁰

Food is any substance taken into the body to yield energy, to build tissue, and to regulate body processes.

All of the body activities require a certain amount of energy; this energy is supplied by food. The energy released

19. Diana C. Kimber, Text Book of Anatomy and Physiology, p. 478.

20. Ibid., pp. 478-479.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.EASTASIAN.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
U.S.A.

in cells during the interaction of oxygen and food is present in the form of potential energy, binding the atoms into molecules and the molecules into larger masses.²¹ The splitting of these complex molecules into smaller and simpler ones releases this energy as kinetic energy. Food material, over and above what is needed for this purpose, is stored in the body either in the form of glycogen or as fat. This may be thought of as reserve fuel which, when needed, is oxidized to release energy.

The functions of the stomach are to hold food while it undergoes certain mechanical and chemical changes--the food being reduced to a semi-liquid condition. Another function is to secrete gastric juice, and at frequent intervals to pass small amounts of the semi-liquids into the intestine.²²

The shape and position of the stomach are modified by changes within itself and in the surrounding organs. These modifications are determined by the amount of the stomach contents, the stage of digestion which has been reached, the degree of development and power of the muscular walls, and the condition of the adjacent intestines.²³

The stomach is never entirely empty but always contains a little gastric fluid and semi-liquids. When contracted, the shape as seen from the front, is comparable to that of a

21. Loc. cit.

22. Ibid., p. 515.

23. Ibid., p. 488.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

sickle. The size of the stomach is dependent on the amount of its contents.

The time required for stomach digestion depends upon the nature of the food consumed, and the emotional state of the individual. Under normal conditions, liquids taken on a so-called empty stomach pass on through promptly. Small test-meals may remain one to two hours, but average meals probably stay in the stomach from three to four and a half hours.²⁴

An investigator fed rats with foods of different colors and found that the portions which had been eaten successively were arranged in definite layers. The food consumed first lay next to the wall of the stomach, while the succeeding portions were arranged regularly in the interior in concentric layers.

This was interpreted as evidence that the cavity of the stomach is only as large as its contents. The first portion of food filled it entirely; successive portions were received into the interior because the wall layer was occupied.²⁵

The stomach when completely full, varies in length from ten to thirteen and a half inches; its diameter from three and one fourth to six inches, and its capacity from one and a half to five pints.²⁶

24. Ibid., pp. 537-538.

25. Loc. cit.

26. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 1053.

...the size of the ... of the ...

The ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...

In ... the ...
and ... the ...
were ... in ...
lay ... to the ...
portions were ...
the layers.

This was ...
stomach is ...
of food ...
into the ...
The stomach ...
ten to ...
and one ...
held to ...

24. ...
25. ...
26. ...

CHAPTER II

PHYSICAL GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Growth is the basis of all change. If a person did not increase in height and weight, if his muscles did not become strong, if his sex organs did not grow, if his brain did not mature, if his internal organs did not increase in size and efficiency to meet the requirements of an enlarged body, he would never become an adult.

The progress and development of the physical self is more important than the number of calendar years lived on this earth. In other words, the age of a person's physical development is more important than his chronological age. Examples of these statements are found in everyday life, but especially in athletics.

Ninth grade boys who are outstanding in sports are usually those who weight more, and are taller than the average ninth grader. On a football team, the coach pays very little attention to the age of his players; size, speed and muscular coordination are his number one interest. Also, consider boxing. Physical development is the basis for the different classes in this sport. Chronological age means very little especially to the promoters of professional boxing.

In the calendar year, individuals have two basic growth periods: from April to August during which time there is an increase in height and from July to December in which the increase is predominantly in weight.

Height and Weight

A youngster's growth is divided primarily into three different cycles:

- (a) From birth to two years of age,
- (b) Between the years of 10 and 12, and
- (c) In the early teens from 14 to 17 years of age.

However, boys and girls differ slightly in their periods of growth.

In the last stage, most youngsters desire to know how tall they will be when they reach their maximum growth. It must be remembered, as the following figures are considered, that growth and development are influenced by a number of different items such as: how much sleep is received, type of food eaten, the air breathed, emotional well being, the functioning of the endocrine glands, and hereditary characteristics.

Dr. F. K. Shuttleworth,¹ presents the following estimates, for the average boy of North European stock, with a probable error of one inch.

1. F. K. Shuttleworth, Monograph of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume 4, Number 22, 1939, pp. 61-62, as quoted by Luella Cole and J. B. Morgan, Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence, p. 8.

General and Special

A year's work in the field

General and Special

(1) The first year's work

(2) The second year's work

(3) The third year's work

1900

General and Special

General and Special

In the first year's work, the general and special work was carried out in a systematic manner. The first year's work was devoted to the study of the general principles of the subject, and the second year's work was devoted to the study of the special principles of the subject. The third year's work was devoted to the study of the application of the principles of the subject to the practice of the subject.

General and Special

Mr. J. H. Thompson, President of the American Society for the Study of the Development of the Child, has been elected to the position of President of the Society for the year 1901. He is a well-known and respected member of the Society, and his election to the position of President is a great honor to the Society.

J. H. Thompson, President of the American Society for the Study of the Development of the Child, has been elected to the position of President of the Society for the year 1901. He is a well-known and respected member of the Society, and his election to the position of President is a great honor to the Society.

| Height at
14.5 yrs. | Height when
Adult | Height at
15.5 yrs. | Height when
Adult |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 52 in. | 64.0 in. | | |
| 54 in. | 64.8 in. | 54 in. | 62.5 in. |
| 56 in. | 65.7 in. | 56 in. | 63.5 in. |
| 58 in. | 66.5 in. | 58 in. | 64.7 in. |
| 60 in. | 67.4 in. | 60 in. | 65.7 in. |
| 62 in. | 68.3 in. | 62 in. | 66.8 in. |
| 64 in. | 69.1 in. | 64 in. | 67.9 in. |
| 66 in. | 70.0 in. | 66 in. | 69.0 in. |
| 68 in. | 70.8 in. | 68 in. | 70.1 in. |
| 70 in. | 71.5 in. | 70 in. | 71.1 in. |
| 72 in. | 72.6 in. | 72 in. | 72.2 in. |

If a rough graph is made of these figures, it may be noticed that the "shortie" of 14.5 years of age will probably add 14 inches to his height before he stops growing, while the "big boy" who is 72 inches tall when he is 14.5 years old will probably only add 1/2 inch to his height. These figures are based on a study made in 1939, and pertain to the average. However, in general, the population in every country has grown taller and heavier during the last century, presumably because of improved health habits, fewer illnesses, and better diet. This trend was blocked in the war countries, but the people in the United States continued to become heavier and taller even during that period.

| Height at 10.5 yrs. | Height at 12 yrs. | Height at 13 yrs. | Height at 14 yrs. |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 52 in. | 54.5 in. | 56.5 in. | 58.5 in. |
| 53 in. | 55.5 in. | 57.5 in. | 59.5 in. |
| 54 in. | 56.5 in. | 58.5 in. | 60.5 in. |
| 55 in. | 57.5 in. | 59.5 in. | 61.5 in. |
| 56 in. | 58.5 in. | 60.5 in. | 62.5 in. |
| 57 in. | 59.5 in. | 61.5 in. | 63.5 in. |
| 58 in. | 60.5 in. | 62.5 in. | 64.5 in. |
| 59 in. | 61.5 in. | 63.5 in. | 65.5 in. |
| 60 in. | 62.5 in. | 64.5 in. | 66.5 in. |
| 61 in. | 63.5 in. | 65.5 in. | 67.5 in. |
| 62 in. | 64.5 in. | 66.5 in. | 68.5 in. |
| 63 in. | 65.5 in. | 67.5 in. | 69.5 in. |
| 64 in. | 66.5 in. | 68.5 in. | 70.5 in. |
| 65 in. | 67.5 in. | 69.5 in. | 71.5 in. |
| 66 in. | 68.5 in. | 70.5 in. | 72.5 in. |

If a boy grows to a height of 72 inches, he is tall for his age. It is not unusual for a boy to reach a height of 72 inches at the age of 14. In fact, many boys reach this height at a younger age. The average height of a 14-year-old boy is about 68 inches. Boys who are taller than average are often called "tall" or "big". This is not a bad thing to be. Being tall can have many advantages. For example, tall people can see over the crowd at a sports event. They can also reach things that are high up on a shelf. However, being tall can also have some disadvantages. Tall people often have a harder time finding clothes that fit them. They may also have a harder time finding a car that is comfortable for them. But these are just minor inconveniences. The most important thing is to be healthy and happy. Being tall is just one of the many things that make a person who they are.

The differences in height or weight at birth are small, but in favor of the boys. Girls average 19-1/2 inches in length and 6 lbs. in weight while boys average 20 inches in length and 8 lbs. in weight. Girls remain about 1-1/2 inches shorter and 2 pounds lighter than boys of the same age throughout childhood, or until 10 or 11 years of age.²

The differences are not great, but they are enough to give small boys a slight advantage in size, weight, strength and leverage over small girls; an advantage boys exploit to the fullest during these years.

In the past, boys have led the girls in growth but in the last part of the seventh grade, during the eighth and the summer between the eighth and ninth, the girls have entered their pre-adolescence growth cycle since they mature approximately two years sooner than boys. At the commencement of the ninth year of school the boys realized that something has happened because the girls of the eighth grade and below are now taller than the boys, and more interested in the actions and ways of the upperclassmen, while the boys were still less mature and desired to play boyish games.

A boy should not be alarmed because of this fact, as he is entering his adolescent growth cycle, and by the time he is a senior, will again, probably, be taller than those girls who were smaller than he in the seventh grade. At 20 years

2. Cole and Morgan, op. cit., p. 6.

of age boys will have an average superiority of 5 inches in height and 15 pounds in weight over girls; at 20 boys are not through growing. Girls usually complete their growth in height by the time they reach the age of 18.³

It is not to be assumed, of course, that every boy, at all childhood ages, is taller and heavier than every girl, as it could not be assumed that every adult male is taller than every adult female. The whole matter of height and weight is complicated by the functioning of the endocrine glands, racial stock, sleep, diet, and environmental factors.

Skeletal Growth

The skeleton serves to support the softer structures such as muscles, which are grouped around and attached to it, and also affords protection to many of the delicate organs which are lodged within its cavities.

The bones are the principal organs of support, and the passive instruments of locomotion--movement, such as walking. The bones form a framework of hard material to which the skeletal muscles are attached. This framework affords attachment for the soft parts, maintains them in position, shelters them, helps to control and direct varying internal pressure, gives stability to the body as a whole and preserves its shape. The bones and cartilages form joints which may be movable, and when they are movable they act as levers for movement.

3. Ibid., p. 7.

of age boys will have an average height of 5 feet 10 inches and 15 pounds in weight. The average height of a 10 year old boy is 5 feet 4 inches and 100 pounds. The average height of a 12 year old boy is 5 feet 8 inches and 120 pounds. The average height of a 14 year old boy is 5 feet 10 inches and 140 pounds. The average height of a 16 year old boy is 6 feet 0 inches and 160 pounds. The average height of a 18 year old boy is 6 feet 2 inches and 180 pounds. The average height of a 20 year old boy is 6 feet 4 inches and 200 pounds. The average height of a 22 year old boy is 6 feet 6 inches and 220 pounds. The average height of a 24 year old boy is 6 feet 8 inches and 240 pounds. The average height of a 26 year old boy is 6 feet 10 inches and 260 pounds. The average height of a 28 year old boy is 6 feet 12 inches and 280 pounds. The average height of a 30 year old boy is 6 feet 14 inches and 300 pounds. The average height of a 32 year old boy is 6 feet 16 inches and 320 pounds. The average height of a 34 year old boy is 6 feet 18 inches and 340 pounds. The average height of a 36 year old boy is 6 feet 20 inches and 360 pounds. The average height of a 38 year old boy is 6 feet 22 inches and 380 pounds. The average height of a 40 year old boy is 6 feet 24 inches and 400 pounds. The average height of a 42 year old boy is 6 feet 26 inches and 420 pounds. The average height of a 44 year old boy is 6 feet 28 inches and 440 pounds. The average height of a 46 year old boy is 6 feet 30 inches and 460 pounds. The average height of a 48 year old boy is 6 feet 32 inches and 480 pounds. The average height of a 50 year old boy is 6 feet 34 inches and 500 pounds. The average height of a 52 year old boy is 6 feet 36 inches and 520 pounds. The average height of a 54 year old boy is 6 feet 38 inches and 540 pounds. The average height of a 56 year old boy is 6 feet 40 inches and 560 pounds. The average height of a 58 year old boy is 6 feet 42 inches and 580 pounds. The average height of a 60 year old boy is 6 feet 44 inches and 600 pounds. The average height of a 62 year old boy is 6 feet 46 inches and 620 pounds. The average height of a 64 year old boy is 6 feet 48 inches and 640 pounds. The average height of a 66 year old boy is 6 feet 50 inches and 660 pounds. The average height of a 68 year old boy is 6 feet 52 inches and 680 pounds. The average height of a 70 year old boy is 6 feet 54 inches and 700 pounds. The average height of a 72 year old boy is 6 feet 56 inches and 720 pounds. The average height of a 74 year old boy is 6 feet 58 inches and 740 pounds. The average height of a 76 year old boy is 6 feet 60 inches and 760 pounds. The average height of a 78 year old boy is 6 feet 62 inches and 780 pounds. The average height of a 80 year old boy is 6 feet 64 inches and 800 pounds. The average height of a 82 year old boy is 6 feet 66 inches and 820 pounds. The average height of a 84 year old boy is 6 feet 68 inches and 840 pounds. The average height of a 86 year old boy is 6 feet 70 inches and 860 pounds. The average height of a 88 year old boy is 6 feet 72 inches and 880 pounds. The average height of a 90 year old boy is 6 feet 74 inches and 900 pounds. The average height of a 92 year old boy is 6 feet 76 inches and 920 pounds. The average height of a 94 year old boy is 6 feet 78 inches and 940 pounds. The average height of a 96 year old boy is 6 feet 80 inches and 960 pounds. The average height of a 98 year old boy is 6 feet 82 inches and 980 pounds. The average height of a 100 year old boy is 6 feet 84 inches and 1000 pounds.

General Remarks

The skeleton is composed of bones, cartilage, and ligaments. The bones are the principal organs of support and movement. They are joined together by cartilage and ligaments. The cartilage is a soft, elastic tissue that allows the bones to move against each other. The ligaments are strong, fibrous bands that hold the bones together. The skeleton is divided into the axial skeleton and the appendicular skeleton. The axial skeleton consists of the skull, spine, and rib cage. The appendicular skeleton consists of the arms and legs. The bones are made of a hard, mineralized tissue called bone. They are covered by a thin layer of tissue called the periosteum. The bones are constantly being renewed and replaced. The process of bone formation is called ossification. The process of bone resorption is called osteolysis. The balance between these two processes determines the shape and size of the bones. The bones are also involved in the production of blood cells. The bone marrow is the soft, fatty tissue inside the bones. It is the site of hematopoiesis, the process of blood cell formation. The bones also store calcium and phosphorus, which are essential for many bodily functions. The skeleton is a complex and dynamic system that plays a vital role in the human body.

Next

Certain cells found in bone-marrow are intimately associated with development and production of some of the corpuscles of the blood.⁴ Blood cells are formed in the bone marrow.⁵

Skeletal growth is measured not only by the hardness of the bones, but also by an index based upon what percentage of the wrist area is ossified and by a simple measurement of how large the bones are.⁶

The wrist is composed of eight small bones, united by ligaments, arranged in two rows, and closely joined together.⁷

The bones of the palm of the hand are five in number, and the bones of the fingers total fourteen, or the total number of bones of the wrist, palm of the hand and fingers total twenty-seven.⁸

A person's bones make up 1/4 of his weight, and the number of bones forming the skeleton varies according to age.

At birth there are 270 bones in the human body; at fourteen, the number of bones totals 350 and when adulthood is reached there is a total of 206 bones. What is the reason for the difference in numbers for the different ages? Briefly, at birth, each long bone is first formed of cartilage; as a

4. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 69.

5. Kimber, op. cit., p. 62.

6. Ibid., p. 16.

7. Kimber, op. cit., p. 91.

8. Ibid., p. 201.

person becomes older, the cartilage ossifies, and bones become denser, harder, and more brittle. The difference between the 350 at 14 years of age and 206 for the adult lies in the fact that a large number of the partly ossified cartilages, which have been counted as bones, join together to form the four different types of bones found in the adult; namely, long, short, flat and irregular.

When girls are four years old, already they are nearly a year ahead of boys in their skeletal age; at eight, they are a year and a half in advance, and during adolescence they are approximately two years ahead. At the age of fourteen, a girl's bones are almost matured and at seventeen they are entirely matured.⁹

At all ages from birth to adulthood, a larger percentage of the wrist area is hardened in the average girl than in that of the average boy. However, in mere size of the bones, girls exceed boys only very slightly, up to the age of fourteen. From then on, the boys' wrist bones, though still less dense than those of girls, become larger and continue to grow long after the girls have stopped growing. At maturity both sexes have equal development in regard to density and hardness, but men's bones are larger.¹⁰

The teeth also have characteristic growth rates. The permanent teeth begin pushing out the baby teeth when a child

9. Ibid., p. 16.

10. Loc. cit.

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-11-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW/SJS

0.01 0.02 0.03 0.04 0.05 0.06 0.07 0.08 0.09 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.13 0.14 0.15 0.16 0.17 0.18 0.19 0.20 0.21 0.22 0.23 0.24 0.25 0.26 0.27 0.28 0.29 0.30 0.31 0.32 0.33 0.34 0.35 0.36 0.37 0.38 0.39 0.40 0.41 0.42 0.43 0.44 0.45 0.46 0.47 0.48 0.49 0.50 0.51 0.52 0.53 0.54 0.55 0.56 0.57 0.58 0.59 0.60 0.61 0.62 0.63 0.64 0.65 0.66 0.67 0.68 0.69 0.70 0.71 0.72 0.73 0.74 0.75 0.76 0.77 0.78 0.79 0.80 0.81 0.82 0.83 0.84 0.85 0.86 0.87 0.88 0.89 0.90 0.91 0.92 0.93 0.94 0.95 0.96 0.97 0.98 0.99 1.00

is five or six years of age. From that time on until the early years of adolescence, a child acquires one or two teeth each year.¹¹ The average thirteen year old has 26 or 27 of his 32 teeth. As in all kinds of physical development, the girls are in advance of the boys. The girls teeth come out earlier; therefore, at all ages they have a greater number of teeth. The second molars usually erupt at the beginning of adolescence and the third molars, or wisdom teeth, at some time after seventeen years of age. Why are these teeth called wisdom teeth? Could it possibly be that at this age a youngster should have acquired enough experiences in life to profess the wisdom of an adult?

The cutting of molars is often a painful process, and these teeth may cause both dental trouble and emotional stress when they arrive.

Proportional Growth

It is a known fact that adults differ greatly as to height, weight, and physique. It is no wonder that, being so different at maturity, people should also differ in the ways they reach maturity.

In a perusal of the students in a classroom, one can see all types of body build. It can be seen that people are at different steps in their growth. Just as people at fifty differ

11. P. Cattell, "Dentition as a Measure of Maturity," Harvard Monograph in Education, Number 9, 1938.

THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
STATE OF NEW YORK
ALBANY, N. Y.

1952 101200000

It is a known fact that the people of the world are not only different in their physical characteristics but also in their mental and moral characteristics. It is the duty of the government to provide for the education of the people in such a way as to develop their mental and moral faculties to the highest degree possible.

It is a part of the evidence in a criminal case and it is a part of the evidence in a civil case. It can be used in both cases.

SECRET - INFORMATION TO PERSONNEL IS BE FORTHCOMING - APPROX. 4 XI
SECRET - INFORMATION - APPROXIMATELY 41 APPROXIMATELY

from one another, differences of an even greater degree are found in adolescents in the early, middle or late teens.

Each person's body grows along its own pattern. As long as the body is healthy and stays in its own pattern, the child is "normal." He is growing as he should. However, what is normal for one person may not be normal for another.

Perhaps it is normal for one person to be 5' 11" tall and to weigh 120 lbs., when he is 15, while it is also normal for another, to be 5' 6" tall and weigh 120 lbs. when he is 15. One person may be taller or develop more rapidly than another, and weights may differ to a marked degree, but if he is happy and healthy he is normal. "Only the average and the normal facts are to be considered."¹²

The various parts of the body grow at different rates and reach their maximal development at different times. The head, for instance, does the major part of its growing before birth, and soon after. At birth the length of the head is equal to $1/4$ the length of the entire body.¹³

During childhood it grows slowly in all dimensions and then increases its rate to achieve its final size between the ages of nine and ten. By the time a child is three years old, his head has attained 86% of its adult length, 85% of its adult width, and 91% of its adult height.¹⁴ At three years of age,

12. Bernice L. Newgarten, High School Life, p. 93.

13. Ibid., p. 18.

35 4 3105 74

the remainder of the body has grown sufficiently to make the head only $1/5$ of the total height. During adolescence the head is $1/6$ of the total height and in adulthood it is $1/7$.¹⁵

At birth the brain comprises $1/8$ of the body's total weight and at maturity only $1/40$. At the age of sixteen, the brain has matured completely in size, but size only.

The long bones in the arms and legs are extremely short at birth, remain comparatively short during childhood, and then lengthen quickly just before or during adolescence. The trunk of the body is relatively long at birth, grows rapidly at first, little during the remaining years of childhood and early adolescence, and finally lengthens as adulthood is approached.

The face also grows, slowly in childhood and then more rapidly in length and depth in the early years of adolescence. Growth in width is gradual. The upper part of the face usually develops faster than the lower, and the jaw is commonly the last feature to attain its adult size and angle. The nose does not conform to the other characteristics of the face, however, as it is the first part of the skeletal body to mature.

As may be realized by now, growth is a complete matter. It seems to follow some general principles, but the individual

14. M. S. Goldstein, "Changes in the Dimensions and Form of the Face and Head With Age," American Journal of Physical Anthropology - 22, p. 37.

15. Loc. cit.

[illegible]

variations within a group of boys or girls are always large. The increase in height and weight is, in general, of a four-phased type that begins with a rapid growth in infancy, is followed by a period of regular but slow growth in early and middle childhood, and then by a period of rapid growth just preceding adolescence, and finally by another period of slow increase during later adolescence and early maturity.¹⁶

One of the basic reasons for the final slow increase during later adolescence and early maturity is the action of the gonads and the pituitary glands. At approximately the age of twelve, in girls, the gonads begin to function. This brings about the development of the breasts, sex organs, and pubic hair. This action of the gonads causes the pituitary to slow down; therefore, the rapid increase of a girl's growth in height is terminated at 12 years.

Under normal conditions, however, the boy does not start to develop until the fourteenth year. The growth of his sex organs and body hairs, i. e. pubic, arm pits, chest and beard, are controlled by the gonads and pituitary glands, as to their size and the time when they will reach their full growth.

The information some boys acquire from older boys, or wishful thinking by one's self, that by masturbation the size of the penis is increased, is erroneous, fails to have scientific background, and can be discarded as a plausible excuse

16. Ibid., p. 14.

for justifying the act of masturbating. Another fact regarding masturbation is that there is an aroma or odor connected with it that can be detected by others. The seminal fluid ejaculated at the climax of the act of masturbation has an aroma, which the person performing the act cannot detect, because he is a part of the act.

An example substantiating this principle is connected with smoking. A person who has smoked within an hour or so, cannot detect, by smell, the odor of tobacco on another person who has smoked recently; but, a person who is a non-smoker can detect immediately the smell of tobacco on the recent smoker.

recent another.

CHAPTER III

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

Questions concerning a boy's increased interest in girls, and that all important and at times almost uncontrollable sex urge will remain unanswered if he does not have command of the correct terminology. The following study of the male and female reproductive organs may assist these youth in consulting their parents or some other adult when they are confronted with a conflict arising from the physiology of the sex organs.

Adolescence is considered as the time of life between childhood and full-grown maturity (adult size). It may be roughly considered as being between twelve and eighteen years. The time when marked bodily physical changes begin, to approximate physical and mental maturity.

Adolescence is differentiated from any other period in life by several characteristics. Perhaps the major one is that it is the time at which a boy first ejaculates the male seminal fluid in the nocturnal emission. Along with the rapid physical growth, there is marked emotional change. This rapid physical-emotional growth gives rise to many problems--increased interest in social relations, especially with the opposite sex.

Puberty is the age period when childhood ceases and adolescence begins. It is characterized by the development of the reproductive system (sex organs) to the point where as stated previously, for the first time a boy is capable of

THE CHILD

The child is a being who is in a state of development. He is not a finished product, but a being who is in the process of becoming. His development is a continuous process, and he is always in a state of growth. The child is a being who is in a state of development. He is not a finished product, but a being who is in the process of becoming. His development is a continuous process, and he is always in a state of growth. The child is a being who is in a state of development. He is not a finished product, but a being who is in the process of becoming. His development is a continuous process, and he is always in a state of growth.

producing the mature cells necessary for reproduction. Puberty is also marked by the gradual appearance of the secondary sex characteristics. In the male the larynx increases in size and accentuates the prominence called "Adam's apple;" the voice changes; the external genitals grow somewhat rapidly; and, hair grows on the face and other parts of the body.¹ These changes are not accomplished at once, but continue for a number of years, known as the adolescence period.

Male Reproductive Organs and Functions

Penis²

The external or visible part of the penis consists of a body, prepuce, head, and foreskin. At the tip of the prepuce is the opening of the urethra. The entire organ is covered with a rather loose, thin and elastic skin which extends as a double fold over the head. The entire surface of the penis, and particularly the head, is richly supplied with nerve endings and is very sensitive to contact.

Ordinarily the penis is limp and hangs down rather loosely in front of the scrotum. In this condition the foreskin projects over the head so that the head is almost completely covered, (circumcision removes the foreskin). During sexual excitation and the process of erection, the penis changes in

1. Kimber, op. cit., p. 683.

2. Hannah Stone and Abraham Stone, A Marriage Manual, p. 31.

size and direction; it becomes rigid, tense, enlarged and elevated. The foreskin is retracted so that the head becomes exposed. This change is made possible by the peculiar sponge-like structure of the organ. All through the penis there are a large number of small spaces. When these spaces are empty and their walls collapsed, the organ is soft; when they become distended with and increased inflow of blood, the penis becomes firm and erect. Its blood vessels, the arteries and the viens, are so constructed that they can allow an increased inflow and a diminished outflow of blood at the same time, so that all the spaces become enlarged. In addition there is a great deal of elastic tissue in the penis which permits a considerable change in the dimensions of the organ. The penis does not have a bone in it as some boys believe.

The size of the penis is subject to marked individual variations. There is no definite correlation between the size of the body and that of the penis. The size of the penis has no relation to an individual's sexual power.

Testes

The male reproductive glands, the testicles or testes, are a pair of somewhat oval, (egg shape), slightly flattened bodies of whitish color, measuring about 1-1/2 inch in length, 1 inch wide, and 1 inch thick. Each testicle is placed within the scrotum in such a manner that its long axis is directed upwards. Usually the left gland occupies a lower level than the right, and is frequently larger in size.³

3. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 1159.

[illegible]

2000

[illegible]

The testes have two main functions: First, they produce the testosterone which bring about emotional and physical changes at puberty; second, when mature, they produce the sex cells (sperm or spermatozoa). They are made up of numerous chambers separated by partitions, each chamber containing from three to six small coiled tubes. Within these tubes the sperm cells are manufactured.⁴

The testes do not change in size, after they reach maturity. The scrotum, or the pouch in which they lie, is subject to expansions and contractions. In warm weather, for instance, or after a hot bath, the scrotum becomes relaxed and the testicles are lower; in cold weather, on the other hand, the muscles of the scrotum contract and bring the testes higher up and nearer to the body, so that it may seem as if the glands have actually grown smaller in size. The object of this mechanism is to maintain the testes in the most suitable temperature, for they are very sensitive to heat and cold and require protection from environmental changes.⁵

Scrotum

The scrotum is a sac covered with skin, continuous with neighboring parts of the body. The scrotal sac is divided by a partition through the center, and each side contains a testicle. The function of the scrotum is to hold the testes.

4. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, Units in Personal Health and Human Relations, p. 136.

5. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 26.

The testes have the same function as the ovaries, but they are smaller and are located in the scrotum, a sac of skin and muscle that hangs in front of the male pelvis. The testes produce sperm, which are the male sex cells, and they also produce the hormone testosterone. Testosterone is responsible for the development of male secondary sexual characteristics, such as a deep voice, facial hair, and a large, muscular build. It also plays a role in maintaining bone density and muscle mass.

The testes are also responsible for the production of sperm. Sperm are produced in the seminiferous tubules of the testes and are then transported through the vas deferens to the urethra, where they can be ejaculated. The process of sperm production is called spermatogenesis and takes about 74 days to complete. Sperm are then stored in the epididymis, a coiled tube that sits on top of the testis, until they are ready to be ejaculated. The epididymis is also responsible for the maturation of sperm.

Penis

The penis is a long, cylindrical organ that is used for sexual intercourse. It is composed of three parts: the glans, the shaft, and the root. The glans is the tip of the penis and is covered by a fold of skin called the foreskin or prepuce. The shaft is the middle part of the penis and is covered by a layer of skin. The root is the base of the penis and is attached to the pelvic bone.

1. The function of the penis is to deliver sperm into the female reproductive system during sexual intercourse. The penis is also responsible for the sensation of pleasure during sex.

2. The penis is also responsible for the production of semen, which is a mixture of sperm and fluid from the seminal vesicles and prostate gland.

The muscles of the scrotum relax or contract depending on heat and cold. The scrotum is located outside the body because human sperm cells cannot develop in the higher temperature within the body.⁶ The temperature of the scrotum is a few degrees lower than that of the inside of the body, and this lower temperature is essential for the proper functioning of the testes.⁷

The scrotum in which the testes are placed, varies much in appearance in different individuals, and even in the same individual, at different times. As the result of cold or of exercise, the wall of the scrotum becomes contracted and firm, and the skin covering is wrinkled; at other times, the wall may be relaxed, the scrotum then assuming the appearance of a bag. The left side of the scrotum reaches to a lower level than the right, in correspondence with the lower level of the testicle on that side of the body. The skin covering the scrotum is of a darker color than the general skin of the body, and is covered by hair.⁸

Epididymis

The testes are made up of a large number of fine hair-like tubules in which the sperm are formed. These tubules gradually join together and then emerge at one side of the testicle to form a special organ called the epididymis.⁹

6. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, op. cit., p. 136.

7. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 26.

8. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 1169.

9. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, op. cit., p. 138.

The function of the respiratory system is to bring oxygen into the body and remove carbon dioxide. The respiratory system consists of the trachea, bronchi, bronchioles, and alveoli. The trachea is the windpipe, which leads from the larynx to the bronchi. The bronchi are the main airways that branch out into the lungs. The bronchioles are smaller airways that branch out from the bronchi. The alveoli are small sacs at the end of the bronchioles where gas exchange takes place. The respiratory system is also responsible for the production of sound and the sense of smell.

Respiratory System

The trachea and bronchi are made up of cartilage rings and plates that keep them open. The bronchioles are made up of smooth muscle. The alveoli are made up of a single layer of cells. The respiratory system is also responsible for the production of sound and the sense of smell.

1. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
2. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
3. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
4. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
5. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
6. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
7. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
8. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
9. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.
10. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minn.

The epididymis is composed of fine, closely coiled tubes. These tubes within the epididymis may be anywhere from 12 to 48 inches in length and are lined with fine hair-like structures, which sweep the sperm cells along into the vas deferens.¹⁰

While the epididymis itself is only about two inches long and a quarter of an inch wide, the tube of which it is made up is really very extensive. It has been calculated that if this duct were unwound and stretched lengthwise it would extend to approximately twentyfeet.¹¹

Vas Deferens

The vas deferens, sometimes called the ductus deferens, and often simply called the vas, is a strong muscular tube. By means of rhythmic contractions, it squeezes the sperms along to the seminal vesicles.¹²

Its length is about sixteen inches, and its diameter about one-tenth of an inch. The walls of the vas are fairly thick, so that it can be felt easily in the scrotum as it passes up into the groin.¹³

The vas deferens is the direct continuation of the epididymis. It curves upward in the scrotum, passes through a canal in

10. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 28.

11. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, Units in Personal Health and Human Relations, p. 138.

12. Loc. cit.

13. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 28.

the groin and enters the lower part of the abdomen, or pelvis. Here it turns down again, passes over the bladder near its base. In this position it is joined by the duct of the corresponding seminal vesicle to form the common ejaculatory duct.¹⁴

Seminal Vesicles

The seminal vesicles are a pair of hollow, sac-like glands lying next to the bladder. They produce most of the seminal fluid to which the sperms are carried.¹⁵

The seminal vesicles are connected through a special duct called the common ejaculatory duct. The common ejaculatory duct is less than one inch in length, and is formed by the union of the vas deferens and the seminal vesicle. Each seminal vesicle is usually about two inches in length.¹⁶

The seminal vesicles appear to have a double function. First, they serve as temporary reservoirs for the sperm (spermatozoa). As the sperm cells are formed in the testes and are carried along the vas they pass into the vesicles through the connecting duct and are stored there until an ejaculation takes place. Secondly, they produce a gummy, yellowish secretion of their own which mixes with the sperm and serves to

14. Cunningham, op. cit., pp. 1162-1164.

15. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, op. cit., p. 138.

16. Cunningham, op. cit., p. 1164.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

thicken the seminal fluid and to give it greater volume.¹⁷

Prostate

The prostate is a partly glandular, partly muscular organ of a dark brown-red color which, in the male, surrounds the beginning of the urethra. The size of the prostate varies considerably in different individuals, but its longest diameter is usually from 1-1/4 to 1-1/2 inches, and 1-1/4 inches thick. The general outline of the organ can be compared with a Spanish chestnut.¹⁸

During the ejaculation, the prostate contracts and helps to force out the seminal fluid, at the same time adding its own secretion to it, a thin, milky fluid which is alkaline in character and which forms a favorable medium for the sperm. It is believed that this fluid also contains some special activator which increases the vitality and activity of the sperm cells.¹⁹

Seminal Fluid²⁰

The various secretions which go to make up the seminal fluid are being produced continuously, but the actual blending of these fluids into semen occurs only during the height

17. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 28.

18. Cunningham, op. cit., pp. 1173-1176.

19. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 30.

20. Ibid., pp. 34-35.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

TO: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

FROM: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

SUBJECT: [Subject]

[Text of letter body]

Very truly yours,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Text of letter body]

of sexual stimulation and practically at the moment of ejaculation. It is at this time of excitation and ejaculation that muscular contractions of the genital tract force the sperm which has been present in the epididymis and vas deferens into the back part of the urinary canal. In the lower part of the vas they are joined by the secretions from the seminal vesicles. At the same time, the contractions of the prostate force its own fluid out through a number of small openings into the urinary canal very near to the place where the sperm fluid enters. There, all the secretions are mixed together and are ejaculated through the penis.

In the average ejaculation, which consists of about a teaspoonful of fluid, there are probably from two to five hundred million spermatozoa.

Spermatozoa²¹

The spermatozoa or male sperm as they are often called, cannot be seen with the naked eye because of their minuteness; each sperm measures approximately $1/600$ of an inch in length. It has been calculated that the sperm cell can move about one-eighth of an inch in a minute, or one full inch in approximately eight minutes.

A sperm resembles a tadpole. It consists of a rounded head, a small middle piece and a long, slender tail. The

21. Stone and Stone, op. cit., p. 35.

12-000000

[illegible]

head and middle piece contain the important elements which take part in reproduction and heredity. It is here that the chromosomes and genes are located. The tail lashes rapidly from side to side and causes the movement of the cell. After a time, the movements become slower and slower, until they cease altogether; the sperm remains immobile and soon dies.

Main Organs of Reproduction in the Female²⁸

The female reproduction system consists of the external organs called the vulva; the labia majora, labia minora, and clitoris; and the internal organs: the vagina, uterus, uterine tubes, and ovaries.

Vulva

The vulva appears externally as two thick folds of skin-covered tissue, known as the outer lips or labia majora, with a vertical groove between them. The outer lips merge into a rounded eminence. These lips serve as protection for the vaginal and urethral openings.

Inner Lips

The inner lips also called labia minora, are thin folds of tissue lying inside and parallel to the labia majora. The function of the inner lips is not clearly understood, but probably they serve as further protection for parts within.

22. Fritz Kahn, Man in Structure and Function, Volume II, pp. 708-716, as quoted by Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, op. cit., pp. 136-139.

The above information was obtained from the files of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, and the National Archives.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

[illegible]

1992-1993

They were found in the same position as the other two, but the one on the left was slightly more advanced.

Department of Health, Education & Welfare
Washington, D.C. 20461

Clitoris

The clitoris is a small structure corresponding in part to the male penis. It is located just inside the upper junction of the inner lips of the vulva. It is for the most part covered by a thin fold of the skin, called the prepuce. The body of the clitoris is about one inch long and all but the head is hidden in tissue. The head of the clitoris is about the size of a pea and is equipped with very sensitive nerve endings. Just below the clitoris lies the opening of the urethra, the outlet from the urinary bladder, and below this is the opening of the vagina.

Vagina

The vagina is a collapsed muscular canal about four inches long, extending from the vulva upward and backward into the body. It is lined with a delicate membrane, and the back and front walls are in contact. The walls are composed of elastic muscle fiber. In most adolescent females, the opening into the vagina is usually partly closed by a membrane known as the hymen. The upper end of the vagina is attached around the neck (cervix) of the uterus. The vagina functions as the receptacle for the sperms and seminal fluid which are deposited by the male. Under sexual stimulation, the vagina secretes a lubricating fluid that facilitates the entrance of the penis during sexual intercourse.

Uterus

The uterus is a hollow, thick-walled, pear-shaped organ, 2-1/2 to 3-1/2 inches long. The narrow end, called the cervix, is attached to and projects into the vagina. The interior is lined with a membrane that changes with the menstrual cycle. The cavity in the uterus extends on each side into the uterine tubes.

Uterine Tubes

The uterine tubes, also called the Fallopian tubes, are delicate muscular canals, leading from each side of the upper part of the uterus to the ovaries. The walls of the tubes are made up of delicate muscle fiber and a corrugated lining covered with fine hairs. The ovarian ends of these tubes open into the abdomen in the vicinity of the ovaries, but there is no direct connection between the tubes and the ovaries.

Ovaries

The ovaries, similar to the testes in the male, have two main functions: First, they produce the estrogens which bring about emotional and physical changes at puberty, control the menstrual cycle, and inhibit ovulation during pregnancy; second, when mature they produce the female sex cells.

The ovaries are rounded organs, one to two inches long, about one inch wide and 1/4 inch thick. They contain many small rounded chambers called follicles, which contain the immature egg cells. After puberty, these follicles enlarge

THE

The first of the three is the most common, and is found in all the islands of the group. It is a small, round, black, and is very hard. It is found in all the islands of the group, and is very hard. It is found in all the islands of the group, and is very hard.

THE

The second of the three is the most common, and is found in all the islands of the group. It is a small, round, black, and is very hard. It is found in all the islands of the group, and is very hard. It is found in all the islands of the group, and is very hard.

THE

The third of the three is the most common, and is found in all the islands of the group. It is a small, round, black, and is very hard. It is found in all the islands of the group, and is very hard. It is found in all the islands of the group, and is very hard.

and burst open, letting the mature egg cell emerge. Usually only one cell emerges each month. This process is called ovulation. Just as with the sperms in the testes, the egg cells and the follicles in the ovaries do not become active until puberty, but after puberty they are continually developing and casting off mature egg cells.

Man and His Emotions

Man has many emotions. Some are good most of the time, and some are bad most of the time. Other emotions are good or bad depending upon the rules of action set up by the environment. Everyone has inner human drives; for example, love and recognition, security or self-preservation, adventure, and interest in the opposite sex. However, they must be controlled and kept in proper balance. If an adolescent is confronted with an emotional conflict resulting from that almost uncontrollable sex urge, the mastery of the above terminology should help him in growing up emotionally and obtaining guidance from his parents.

The first thing I noticed when I stepped
 out of the car was the cold, crisp air.
 It felt like a fresh blanket. The sun
 was shining brightly, and the birds were
 singing. It was a beautiful day.
 I walked towards the office, feeling
 a sense of purpose. The building was
 modern and sleek. I entered the office
 and saw my colleagues. They were all
 smiling and looking at me. I felt
 welcomed. I started my work, and
 everything went smoothly. I was
 happy to be there.

2101 2011 2012 2013 2014

in growing up emotionally and spiritually, and obtaining wisdom from the
set vice, the history of the above controversy is well known, and
an emotional conflict resulting from their first unresolvable
and kept in proper balance. It is important to remember that
interest in the opposite sex. However, that is not the whole
romanticism, usually of self-interest, romanticism, and
next. Everyone has their own drive; for example, some are
or had depending upon the rules of action and up to the individual
and some are not at all. Other emotions are not
that has many emotions. Some are good and some are bad.

CHAPTER IV

EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF SEX

The question-answer method will be used in this discussion. The questions are those which were asked most frequently in the Winter Haven High School, by members of the 1947-48 and 1948-49 classes in general science, when human growth and human relations were studied.

It is hoped that the following questions and answers will serve the purpose of helping others to obtain accurate information dealing with the emotional and physical aspects of sex. To assist in acquiring attitudes, habits, and ideals that will make for wholesome relationships between adolescents and their chosen companions.

It should be remembered however that, "Training in chastity is much more a matter of will power than an imparting of information."¹

1. What Are the Normal Reactions to the Sex Urge?

Among adolescents, daydreaming about romantic situations is one of the reactions to the sex urge. Boys and girls try through imagination to get temporary satisfaction which they have not been able to achieve in real life.

A moderate amount of daydreaming is normal. Everyone indulges in it at some time, but only when it is carried to

1. Edgar Schmiedeler, Marriage and Family Life, p. 263.

an extreme is it a matter for concern. The boy who habitually substitutes daydreams for the satisfactions of real life needs to make an effort to establish relationships with a group of boys and girls. When two is company, three is a crowd; therefore, every high school boy should strive to have at least six or eight male and female companions.

Masturbation is another reaction to the sex urge. Masturbation is self-stimulation of the sex organs by personal manipulation, and is practiced by both boys and girls. The sex organs are stimulated until in the male the penis becomes erect and the seminal fluid is ejaculated. In the female the sensations reach the climax known as the orgasm.

Masturbation is not, in itself, physically harmful. It does not result in insanity, feeble-mindedness, or sterility. The objection to masturbation is that it may lead to the development of a seclusive or solitary personality and prevent the individual from becoming a normally socialized person. Its most undesirable possible consequence is that the individual may become satisfied with this method of solving the sex problem and never venture into normal social and sex relations.

The person who indulges in the act of masturbation, excessively, will not be able to reach his peak efficiency in an endeavor such as football, band, or even in general school work. After the ejaculation, there is a definite let-down feeling and very few individuals would desire to run a mile in track, or march five miles with the band after completing

The person who induces in the act of investigation, or
necessarily, will not be able to reach his point of view.
on endeavor such as football, band, or even in general school
work. After the education, there is a definite feeling
feeling and very few individuals would desire to have a
in track, or much like with the hand - first competing

the act. Perhaps it would be well to personally evaluate the cause of this apparent loss of energy and strength.

The person who practices this form of relief from sex tensions, and wishes to discontinue the practice should force himself to move at least 25 feet from where the urge takes place. This will not be easy to do at first, and one must not be discouraged if he submits to the desire occasionally. Keep trying to discontinue the practice and with exercise of "will-power" the practice can eventually be discontinued;

Another suggestion offered for the person who wishes to discontinue the practice of masturbation is to find work which is interesting and to attempt to make new social contacts. If a life of activity, service, and normal social contacts is pursued, one will be freed from the seclusiveness and isolation that encourage masturbation.

Dreams at night are another reaction to the sex tension. Dreams with sexual content are experienced by both boys and girls. These dreams may be caused by imagination or other stimulation, such as being too warmly covered, sleeping on the back, or wearing uncomfortable bed clothing. In boys the sexual dreams may be accompanied by seminal emissions also called nocturnal emissions, or overflow of the seminal fluid. In some boys emissions occur quite often, while in others very infrequently. The difference is usually due to degree of maturity, health, and physical activity. Parents note the evidence of nocturnal emissions, in their attempt

the body, or wearing uncomfortable bed clothing. In fact, the sexual dream may be accompanied by actual erections also called nocturnal erections, or overflow of the seminal fluid. In some boys erections occur quite often while in other very infrequently. The difference in number and in degree of intensity, in fact, and physical activity. Parents note the evidence of nocturnal erections in their children.

to follow their boy's social and sex life. Should there be long periods between nocturnal emissions, parents generally assume that their youngster is either masturbating or experiencing coitus with the opposite sex.

2. Explain Menstruation?

Menstruation consists of the periodical discharge of bloody fluid from the uterine cavity. When once established, it recurs approximately every 28 days from the time of puberty to the menopause, with the exception of periods of pregnancy and lactation.²

The process, called menstruation, begins normally with girls at about the age of 13 years, but it may begin as early as 10 or as late as 17 years. At this time, the ovaries begin to produce eggs which are capable of being fertilized by a male sperm. Once approximately every 28 days the uterus prepares its special living and blood supply to take care of a fertilized egg.³ When the egg, which the ovary sends out in its cycle, is not fertilized, the uterus gets rid of its special living and blood supply by discharging them through the vagina. The average duration of discharge is from 4 to 5 days.

At first the periods are apt to occur at irregular intervals. A variation of two or three days is not abnormal; in

2. Kimber, op. cit., p. 699.

3. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, op. cit., p. 28.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILL.

RECEIVED

APRIL 10, 1931

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RE: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fact, cycles of 21 to 35 days may be normal if they are regular.⁴

Many girls, for a number of years after they first start their menstruation cycle, encounter pain just prior to or immediately following their menstruation period.

If the young adolescent male has a date, or is calling for a date, and the girl friend suddenly acquires a headache, he should be courteous and acknowledge the fact, and concede to her desires. A great majority of girls during their menstruation period become moody, irritable, and do not desire to participate in strenuous activities or sports. Other girls however, carry on their usual activities of daily life except to refrain from very strenuous sports.

3. What are Venereal Diseases?

Venereal diseases are so named because they are almost always contracted by the act of venery, commonly spoken of as sexual intercourse.⁵ There are several venereal diseases, but syphilis and gonorrhea are the most widespread and have serious consequences.

The only similarity about these diseases is that they are acquired in the same manner, through sexual intercourse, and usually gain entrance to the body through the organs of the genito-urinary system. Syphilis spreads rapidly through-

4. Loc. cit.

5. Ibid., p. 245.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

100

S. aureus and *E. coli* were cultured.

... ..

1. The first group of people who are interested in the results of the study are the researchers themselves. They want to know how well the study was conducted and whether the results are reliable and valid.

0710 000000 000000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

من، آية الله، عليه السلام

2000 0000 0000 0000

out the body while gonorrhea, in most cases, is localized in the genital organs.

4. What is a "Dose" or "Clapp?"

These are terms commonly used for gonorrhea. Syphilis is sometimes called "pox".

5. How Can a Person Protect Himself from Getting Venereal Disease?

Venereal disease is rarely acquired except through sexual intercourse. If a person does not expose himself through sexual intercourse, there is practically no danger of acquiring the disease. Gonorrhea and syphilis germs will live only for a short time on a toilet seat in the open air.

6. How Can You Tell That a Girl Has Venereal Disease?

No one but a doctor making proper tests is qualified to determine whether either a boy or girl has venereal disease, unless the sores which these diseases cause can be seen.

7. How Would a Person Know if He had Gonorrhea?

In the male, usually within two or three days after exposure, a burning sensation is felt at the end of the penis. This is soon followed by a pus discharge.⁶

8. What Will Gonorrhea Do to a Person?

The infection which begins at the external opening of the penis spreads up through the urinary tube. Inflammation

6. William J. White, Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Disease, p.110-220.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

19. The following table shows the number of people who attended the concert in each age group.

Table 6. The effect of the type of the soil on the growth of the plants

He was not a good one.

... and they go to the ...

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

in the case, usually within two or three days after the
course, a marked sensation is felt in the end of the penis.
This is soon followed by a discharge.

Shannon, D. et al. *bioRxiv* 2014.12.12.007121

The information which appears on the enclosed is being furnished to you for your information and is not to be used for any other purpose.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

may spread to other organs of the reproductive system and result in sterility.⁷

Occasionally gonorrhea germs invade other parts of the body, sometimes causing heart disease, but more commonly causing inflammation of the joints, known as gonorrheal arthritis. This is a very painful and crippling condition which is extremely difficult to cure.⁸

9. What Should a Person Do If He Has Gonorrhea?

If a person has been exposed and thinks he has contracted gonorrhea, he should see a doctor! If he cannot afford a doctor's fee he should see the county health department where an examination may be secured free of charge, and by a competent, registered physician. A druggist, friend, or quack doctor should never be consulted, nor advertised patented medicine for a cure resorted to. Under a doctor's care, with penicillin and sulfa drugs, relief may be had in from two to five days. However, to make the cure certain, a longer period of treatment and repeated examinations are necessary.

10. How Would a Person Know if he had Syphilis?

The time which elapses between exposure and the development of the first signs is a period from two to six weeks, the average being about three weeks.⁹ The first sign of

7. Loc. cit.

8. Loc. cit.

9. Ibid., pp. 118-120.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

2. Explain the following:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

[illegible]

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Marriage, Divorce, Remarriage in the 1990s*, 1995.

10. The following information was obtained from the records of the company:

Interest in your paper, *Indigenous and Native Women's Movements*

... ..

FORM NO. 600-101 (REV. 10/1994) PREPARED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

On the 11th day of November, 1918, the following was received from the Bureau of the Census:

March 28, 1944

$\frac{1}{x^2} = x^{-2}$

... of the

(continued from page 6)

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

72-0443

Four small diagrams illustrating a chemical reaction or process, labeled 1, 2, 3, and 4. Diagram 1 shows a molecule with a central atom bonded to two other atoms. Diagram 2 shows a similar molecule with a different arrangement of atoms. Diagram 3 shows a molecule with a central atom bonded to two other atoms, with a different arrangement of atoms. Diagram 4 shows a molecule with a central atom bonded to two other atoms, with a different arrangement of atoms.

syphilis is a sore which usually appears on the penis or scrotum. However, it may occur in the groin, on the mouth, or elsewhere, depending on the site of contact with the infected person. This sore may be quite small and hardly noticeable, or it may be quite large and accompanied by considerable swelling. By the time the sore appears, the germs are already widespread in the blood system of the infected person.¹⁰

About five weeks after the appearance of the primary sore, or eight weeks after exposure, whether the primary sore heals or not, the secondary stage of syphilis develops.¹¹

This secondary stage is characteristic by a skin rash which becomes generalized, a sore mouth, and sometimes fever, headache, and sore throat. It is during this stage that highly infectious sores may be found on the lips and mouth as well as on and about the sex organs and rectum.¹²

The symptoms of secondary syphilis may be severe or so mild that they are scarcely noticed. The skin rash may not appear, may remain, or may even disappear entirely. Even if all symptoms disappear, if no treatment has been received or the treatment received has been insufficient in amount or regularity, the disease will still be present in the body

10. Loc. cit.

11. Ibid., pp. 184-202.

12. Loc. cit.

person.

about five weeks after the appearance of the first
rash, on eight weeks after the appearance of the first
rash, the secondary stage of syphilis begins. It
is secondary stage of syphilis, which becomes generalized
in character, and more than 10 in 100 cases
highly infectious even may be found in the late stage
as well as on and above the surface of the body.

The symptoms of secondary syphilis may be divided into
two groups, those which are directly related to the skin
and those which are not. The skin symptoms are the
most characteristic, and may even disappear entirely. Even in
all syphilitic diseases, if no treatment has been received or
the treatment received has been insufficient in amount or
regularity, the disease will still be present in the body.

10. 100. 010.
11. 100. 010.
12. 100. 010.

and infectious sores may repeatedly recur during the first four or five years following infection.¹³

Syphilis in the late stage may appear as a disease of the skin, bones, or internal organs, especially the heart, but more often as grave impairment of the nervous system resulting in paralysis or insanity.¹⁴

11. What Should a Person Do If He Thinks He Has Syphilis?

See A Doctor! and no one else but a doctor. If the person does not have the money the doctor will instruct him what to do.

Each individual must work out his own control over his sex urge, just as he must learn to control the other aspects of his behavior. Any active physical activity or group of activities is generally considered to be the most satisfying and effective means of working off superfluous energy. The boy or girl who spends leisure time with companions, busy with worthwhile activities, is less bothered with sex conflicts because the attention is focused on other matters. However, if a person chooses to associate with a group interested in sensual literature, and sex pictures, he will doubtless find his sex tensions increased and more difficult to control.

13. Loc. cit.

14. Loc. cit.

control.

320 021 07
320 021 07

Another factor that may reduce control of the sex drive is the use of alcohol. It is a well-known fact that the person who drinks intoxicating liquors, even though he may not appear to be intoxicated, may engage in sex behavior which he would not consider in a more rational state of mind.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the activities of the [redacted] and the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. This information is being provided to you for your information only and is not to be used for any other purpose.

2. The [redacted] and the [redacted] are both active in the [redacted] area and are both active in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] and the [redacted] are both active in the [redacted] area and are both active in the [redacted] area.

3. The [redacted] and the [redacted] are both active in the [redacted] area and are both active in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] and the [redacted] are both active in the [redacted] area and are both active in the [redacted] area.

4. The [redacted] and the [redacted] are both active in the [redacted] area and are both active in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] and the [redacted] are both active in the [redacted] area and are both active in the [redacted] area.

CHAPTER V

PERSONAL AND SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT TO ENVIRONMENTAL LIFE

In an adolescent's environmental life, at the present time and in the future, there will be considerable association of the sexes. In this association with the opposite sex there are both potential values and dangers.

As is easily observed and well known, sex differences are relatively little in the social relations of boys and girls in the early years of childhood. Commonly, children play and otherwise associate indiscriminately; there is neither attraction toward each other nor aversion for each other. At the age of adolescence, however, a mutual interest in and attraction for each other asserts itself. Boys become interesting to girls, and needless to say they become interested in girls.

Normally, and healthfully, attention is not centered in any one individual, but in a number of people of the opposite sex. It is true, that attention may be centered by one particular individual on another, unless such a situation is guarded against. These early relationships even lead at times to so-called "adolescent marriages." This uniting of two people, before they have had a chance to know many others of the opposite sex, is a danger that must be watched for. Since no two personalities are alike, the influence which comes from a number of finely nurtured friendships will contribute more

1990

[illegible][illegible]

... ..

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1

[illegible][illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, CHICAGO, ILL.

...e a bordo

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

[illegible]

2. The following information is provided for the year ended 31 December 2014:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

over 100,000 and the widespread burning of the forests

generously to a well-rounded personality than would the influence of a few.¹

One of the advantages of many associations with a number of different girls under the rules of society, is that it helps to form gradually in the mind a picture of what is considered an ideal life-companion. Another advantage is that it helps develop proper affections during the years of courtship. This is a matter of great importance. It will aid in the proper development of attitudes and moral development, and eventual successful establishment of family life.

Individual tastes are an all-important factor in the development of personality and character. Tastes, however, must be cultivated and developed, they are not inherent. Tastes in love must be formed gradually throughout the teen years. The foundation of happiness of the individual and his reactions in later life, depend largely upon the cultivation of the affections in adolescent years.²

There are few things which have a more refining influence over an adolescent than a measure of associations with modest and dignified girls or young women. A considerable variety of companionships with the type of girl who can be classified as a "young lady" will assist in developing an appreciation of genuine love. The type of associations that

1. Schmiedeler, op. cit., p. 11.

2. Loc. cit.

11. Значение данных исследований для практики

1992-1993

[illegible]

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

10. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:

1. 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

[illegible]

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

[illegible]

1. The formation of a nucleus of the following type:

CONFIDENTIAL - NO FORN DISSEM - THIS COPY IS UNCLASSIFIED

... ..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-22-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

(continued from page 6)

ad and city both to meet and have accommodations to satisfy

12. "STANDARD" OF FACTS: THE "BEST EVIDENCE" IS THE "GOLDEN RULE"

that will be necessary to get us out of our current predicament, to not to increase

11. a. 110.00, 105.00, 100.00, 95.00, 90.00, 85.00, 80.00, 75.00, 70.00, 65.00, 60.00, 55.00, 50.00, 45.00, 40.00, 35.00, 30.00, 25.00, 20.00, 15.00, 10.00, 5.00, 0.00

1000

lead to particular friendships, blind infatuation, mock love, or the cultivation of a low order of love and the resulting liberties, tend to cultivate a love in which the physical rather than the moral or spiritual laws of life are uppermost. It is wise to remember that the girl who allows one boy free love, will also allow another person the same privileges. A boy is only fooling himself, when he thinks a girl that allows "petting" in his company, refuses other boys when she is in their company.

The term "petting" refers to intense sexual stimulation. Petting is actively stimulated by the sex impulse and is a natural preliminary to sexual intercourse. Nature's way of urging people on to the reproductive act is through the pleasurable sensations arising from such intimacies as embracing and osculation.

Certain areas of the boy are especially responsive to stimulation by a person of the other sex. The lips, the tip of the tongue, the breasts of the girl, when touched by a boy, stimulate the desire for more intense sexual experience. Nature has deemed that the male sex be the aggressor; therefore, it should be realized that the desire for complete sex expression is generally more quickly and easily aroused in the male than in the female. These strong urges are not easily controlled. Control of these urges is more a matter of will power than the gaining of information about them.

Genuine love does not develop by the process of free

lead to a more complete understanding of the
of the organization of the human mind
In addition, the study of the human mind
rather than the study of the human body
is in line with the trend of modern
for the study of the human mind
The study of the human mind is not only
that the human mind is not only
and is in line with the trend of modern

The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only
The study of the human mind is not only

Certain areas of the brain are especially sensitive to
stimulation by a person of the other sex. The study of
of the brain, the process of the brain, the process of the brain
stimulation to the brain for more intense sexual activity
Nature has deemed that the male sex is the dominant sex
force, it should be realized that the female sex is not
explanation is generally more complex and subtle than in
the male than in the female. There is a strong urge in the
easily controlled. Control of these urges is a matter
of will power, that the gaining of information about the
female sex does not develop at the expense of the

love or petting. It does not rest on the satisfying of physical or biological urges alone. Each person must study and decide for himself the degree of intimacy he can have with a girl and still retain full control of his behavior.

Personal and social adjustment to environmental life, as a person passes through the middle teens, is difficult. Sex expressions are more easily aroused than at any other time in life. The development of will power and the control of behavior in adjustment to the standards set up by society has both potential values and dangers--valuable if they are developed with sound intelligent reasoning; dangerous, should emotional urges be allowed to dominate a youngster's life as he progresses through his teens.

Dating is a normal part of personal and social adjustment to environmental life. In order to understand the feeling of concern when a youth goes out for the first time, and the other insecurities and self-consciousness felt, it is necessary to recognize the fact that these feelings are normal for everyone and are related to the kinds of social experiences and emotional development had in the past.

Personal standards of conduct are closely related to both social form and a philosophy of life or values. To assist in the problem of dating the following philosophy should be examined carefully and adopted:

Reddy's Air Transport Service of Sydney

10. The above information is being furnished to you for your information and is not to be used for any other purpose.

cc: Mr. Tolson, Mr. Boardman, Mr. Nichols, Mr. Belmont, Mr. Ladd, Mr. Clegg, Mr. Glavin, Mr. Harbo, Mr. Rosen, Mr. Tracy, Mr. Egan, Mr. Gurnea, Mr. Hendon, Mr. Pennington, Mr. Quinn, Mr. Nease, Mr. Gandy

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United Kingdom regarding the progress of its investigation into the alleged involvement of British intelligence services in the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King.

100% of the total population of the country.

Signature and Title of the person who is the subject of the subpoena

[illegible]

DECLASSIFIED BY: [redacted] ON: 07-19-2018

...the ... of ...

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

...and the ...

1. The first group of people who are affected by the disease are those who are in the early stages of the disease.

1. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

"When two make company, three's a crowd; but six or eight good friends to pal around with are the answer to every high school student's prayer."³

The following suggestions are offered to help adolescents in establishing friendships, and to serve as a guide for conduct in social relationships:

1. To develop characteristics that girls approve of, one should concentrate on the so-called "little things." Dress appropriately for all occasions and be neat about shoes, collars, and haircut. Manners should be agreeable and should make people feel at ease, not the type of manners that receive the label of "smooth." Be a good talker but be careful about that "line"—remember that a girl is a rational thinker too. Show a girl a good time without throwing money away or making her feel uncomfortably aware of expenses.

2. Eight friends are better to associate with than two. Boys who have a wide variety of friends learn many experiences. By experience people learn how to react and adjust to people of differing opinions, viewpoints, and dispositions.⁴

3. To become acquainted with girls, the boy should go where boys and girls of his own age group are. Clubs should

3. Wellington G. Pierce, Youth Comes of Age, p. 4.

4. Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health Personal Health and Human Relations, p. 169.

3. To protect the interests of the public and to ensure the safety of the community, the following measures are hereby adopted:

be joined and sports and recreations engaged in that will bring contacts with mixed groups. In school social affairs, if there is a particular person whose acquaintance is desired, seek a friend for an introduction; time should not be spent day-dreaming.

4. To become a good talker instead of a "smooth" or non-talker, a person should try to discover interests of the other person and ask questions about it. Then he should listen and try to respond with further questions or comment. The trait of anticipating the other persons answer before they give it should be developed. People who find it difficult to talk in a conversation usually are thinking too much about themselves and not enough about the other person. Two types of speech block conversation: stereotyped phrases and dogmatic assertions.⁵

5. Double-dating or dating in groups is advisable. Dating with other couples relieves the inexperienced dater from some of the self-consciousness he may feel when alone with a person of the opposite sex. Recreations in which a group may engage are often more fun than those of a single couple. Group dating affords more opportunities of meeting people and for developing social skills.

6. A boy in his middle teens will find it better to date a number of different girls, in preference to one. A

5. Frances B. Strain, Love at the Threshold, p. 56.

The following is a summary of the results of the investigation into the causes of the fire at the factory on the 15th of March, 1900. The fire broke out at about 10 o'clock in the morning and spread rapidly, burning for about 2 hours before being extinguished. The cause of the fire was found to be a defective gas valve in the boiler room, which had been neglected for some time. The fire caused a loss of about \$50,000 worth of property and resulted in the death of one person and the injury of several others. The following are the main points of the investigation:

1. The fire broke out in the boiler room, which was situated at the rear of the factory.
2. The cause of the fire was a defective gas valve in the boiler, which had been neglected for some time.
3. The fire spread rapidly, burning for about 2 hours before being extinguished.
4. The fire caused a loss of about \$50,000 worth of property and resulted in the death of one person and the injury of several others.
5. The following are the main points of the investigation:

1. The fire broke out in the boiler room, which was situated at the rear of the factory.
2. The cause of the fire was a defective gas valve in the boiler, which had been neglected for some time.
3. The fire spread rapidly, burning for about 2 hours before being extinguished.
4. The fire caused a loss of about \$50,000 worth of property and resulted in the death of one person and the injury of several others.
5. The following are the main points of the investigation:

The investigation was conducted by a committee of the Board of Fire Commissioners, and the results were reported to the Board on the 20th of March, 1900. The Board has decided to take the following steps to prevent a similar fire from occurring again:

1. To require all factories to have their gas valves inspected by a competent person at least once a year.
2. To require all factories to have a fire alarm system installed.
3. To require all factories to have a fire escape in every building.
4. To require all factories to have a fire extinguisher in every building.
5. To require all factories to have a fire drill conducted at least once a year.

5. Measures to be taken to prevent a similar fire from occurring again.

The following are the main points of the investigation:

1. The fire broke out in the boiler room, which was situated at the rear of the factory.
2. The cause of the fire was a defective gas valve in the boiler, which had been neglected for some time.
3. The fire spread rapidly, burning for about 2 hours before being extinguished.
4. The fire caused a loss of about \$50,000 worth of property and resulted in the death of one person and the injury of several others.
5. The following are the main points of the investigation:

person should not confine his dating to just one person until marriage is definitely contemplated--that is marriage for family life and not the so called "adolescent marriage." Going steady with one girl, in the teen age group, with the adolescent's understanding of the sex urge is not the thing to do. Continued close association with the same person is likely to result in intimacies that may make control of the sex impulse difficult. A wide acquaintance with people of the opposite sex is more desirable as it should enable one to use more discrimination in choosing a mate.

7. A blind date has the sign of "beware" all about it. A blind date, however, if arranged by someone who is well-known and trustworthy, may afford a good opportunity to make a pleasant acquaintance. Otherwise, a blind date is as inadvisable as a pick-up date.

8. The pick-up date is never advisable for various apparent reasons. Quite often the "pick-up" is found in the bar, along with liquor and other vices. Although alcohol does not increase the strength of the sex drive, it does have a dulling effect on certain parts of the brain, and this, in turn, decreases the ability of the individual to use certain mental faculties, such as judgment, attention, observation, mental restraint, and self-control. When these mental faculties are affected, the individual is governed largely by his passions.

The boy who allows his passions to govern his dating conduct will soon find himself ostracized and out on his own. He will be the "lone-wolf" type with very few true friends, and a normal, happy, high-school life are things not to be known or enjoyed by him.

The first of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

UNIT II

HOME

When I think of home, I think of the place where I was born and where I grew up. It is a place where I have many memories, both good and bad. I think of the people who lived there, the friends I made, and the experiences I had. Home is a special place for everyone, and it is the place where we all belong.

In the present time, I think of home as a place where I can find comfort and peace.

THE

MEMORIAL

CHAPTER VI
INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY OF BEING
A MEMBER OF THE HOME

It is probably that most people spend a large part of their lives in families that the stamp of that family is carried throughout life in more ways, doubtless, than is realized.

Myerson says,

"Family life must be made up of at least two components, first guidance and discipline, so as to bring into the child's life early the experience in customs and morals of his group and secondly, freedom and individuality growth, so that his own natural tendencies, in so far as they are good, may grow in order that he may learn to express his own will without too great a dominance on the part of his elder."¹

Until recent years, the family institution has in reality been supreme. Individuals have been sacrificed to the institution of the family. However, in these days of emphasis upon individual development, the family per se is not considered as important as it was twenty years ago. If it is important, it is because of what it can do for the individual husbands and wives as well as children; therefore, it becomes a means and not an end in itself. The optimum growth of the individual is the end, and insofar as the family may be a means of promoting that growth it is good.

At the present time, individual responsibility of being

1. Abraham Myerson, The Psychology of Mental Disorders, p. 131.

a member of the home looms greater than in the past because the home has become a place of many individuals rather than a place dominated by one.

Respect for Elders

In every group of individuals there must, of necessity, be a leader, though he no longer rules through sheer dominance but rather as a judge. Yet, if his leadership is to be effective, he must have the respect and obedience of all members of his group. This leadership in most cases, is delegated to the father, but may, due to unusual circumstances, fall upon the shoulders of the mother or an older child. But, whatever the case may be, the leader should at all times be greatly respected.

The individual's responsibility in any case is to be in complete accordance with the one in whom the leadership has been placed, both in respect to the problems of others in the family group as well as personal ones.

Desire for and Respect of Privacy

While the home would not function properly without group participation, there are times when the various members of the family require and desire to be alone. The desire for privacy may arise from many causes:

1. Personal desires
2. Adjustment of thoughts
3. Practice of hobby or avocation

a member of the House of
 Representatives and
 a member of the Senate.

DATE: 01-11-2001

respected,
over the case may be, the justice should at all times be
upon the shoulders of the nation as an efficient and
to the father, but may, and he would, give more
here of his power. With something in mind, it is to
effective, and that law, and of course, it will be
men and women as a whole. It is the leadership of
be a leader, and, as we follow him, the nation will
in every way of its life and in every way of its

family group as well as personal ones. Both in respect to the problems of others in the complete accordance with the one in which the individual is placed, both in respect to the problems of others in the family group as well as personal ones.

NOTED TO BE RECORDED BY THE CLERK OF THE COURT

While she does not function properly without group participation, there are times when the various members of the family require and desire to be alone. The desire for privacy may arise from many causes:

1. Personal desires
2. Adjustment of thoughts
3. Practice of noble association

4. Study
5. Fulfillment of needed household duties
6. Rest or relaxation.

All of these things are individual desires requiring concentration and lack of interruption.

The home belongs to all the members of the family but each must have his own particular place where complete freedom and privacy are assured.

People do not find it easy to live together successfully if they are in continuous and close proximity. "The world is too much with us" is often true. It is generally conceded that certain types of individuals need a certain amount of solitude and quiet.

Teamwork

Some young people seem to feel that the success or failure of the family life is no concern of theirs, but of course this is not true. Regardless of how capable the leader of the family may be, no undertaking in business or any other field of endeavor can be wholly successful unless there is good teamwork. It is the same in family life. If every member of the family does his part, there is greater efficiency, less fatigue, a fairer division of the work, and a better chance for all to enjoy life.²

Assuming responsibilities in the home may be quite as

2. Lemo T. Dennis, Living Together in the Family, p. 89.

2. THEORY OF THE FAMILY

1. DEFINITION OF THE FAMILY

All of these definitions are based on the fact that the family is a social unit. It is a group of people who are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption. The family is the basic unit of society. It is the group of people who are responsible for the upbringing and socialization of the young. The family is also the group of people who provide emotional support and care for their members.

Theory of the family is a branch of sociology. It is the study of the family as a social institution. It seeks to understand the functions of the family, the roles of its members, and the factors that influence its development. The theory of the family is based on the idea that the family is a social unit that is distinct from other social units. It is a group of people who are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption. The family is the basic unit of society. It is the group of people who are responsible for the upbringing and socialization of the young. The family is also the group of people who provide emotional support and care for their members.

CONCLUSION

Some young people seem to feel that the family is a thing of the past. They think that the family life is no longer important. But this is not true. The family is still the basic unit of society. It is the group of people who are responsible for the upbringing and socialization of the young. The family is also the group of people who provide emotional support and care for their members. The family is still the basic unit of society. It is the group of people who are responsible for the upbringing and socialization of the young. The family is also the group of people who provide emotional support and care for their members.

Assuming responsibility in the home may be also an

much a matter of eliminating work as of helping with it. The person who has to be called three or four times before getting out of bed in the morning, who is frequently late to meals, leaves his pajamas in the middle of the bedroom floor and never cleans up the bathroom after himself, is making extra work for other members of the family and decreasing the leisure to which they are quite as much entitled as he.³

Some young people feel that it is an imposition to be expected to help about the home, and constantly grumble until the parents become discouraged and do the work themselves. This usually means that either a parent is depriving himself of necessary rest or recreation and is encouraging the shirker-- a situation which is unfair to both parent and child. First, it does not seem equitable that children should enjoy the pleasures which the home affords and yet make no contribution toward family life, and second, there is little room in the world for a shirker.

The cooperation of the children in the work of the home not only saves the parents much extra labor but gives the child valuable training in working with others, in meeting social situations and in assuming definite responsibilities.⁴

Leisure or Recreation

Today, there are many ways in which a family may enjoy

3. Loc. cit.

4. Ibid., p. 90.

their leisure hours. While each member usually has a definite plan to follow in his free time, there should be some group recreation in which all members of the family may participate. Following are some group recreations which will not be successful unless each individual's personal responsibility is realized and assumed.

People's preferences in utilizing their leisure time vary, just as do their tastes in dress, food, or other things. Occasionally a family may have to insist that some of its members widen the range of their interests and pleasure. A boy who is particularly studious or interested in reading may not care for active exercise. On the other hand, a young person who is interested in outdoor sports may not care for reading or indoor games. Every person needs to have more than one interest, and complete absorption in one interest only may lead to poor scholarship or poor social relations.

The main thing is for the entire family to have some interests in common, in order that all members may share in it. True sportsmanship should be taught and encouraged. Some of these family interests might be:

1. Fishing
2. Boating
3. Group games of an adult nature such as tennis or golf
4. Swimming
5. Gardening
6. Shop work

There is a very strong feeling in the United States that the United States should not be a party to the arms race. This feeling is based on the fact that the United States has the largest stockpile of nuclear weapons in the world, and that the United States has the only nuclear weapons which are capable of being used against the United States. This feeling is also based on the fact that the United States has the only nuclear weapons which are capable of being used against the United States. This feeling is also based on the fact that the United States has the only nuclear weapons which are capable of being used against the United States.

- | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1. | Reading |
| 2. | Boating |
| 3. | Group games of an athletic nature |
| 4. | Golf |
| 5. | Gymnastics |
| 6. | Gardening |
| 7. | Shop work |

7. Photography

Many others could be listed which would bring about much group enjoyment.

Very often a person's individual hobby may prove to be of group interest. Encouragement by the parents will arouse their enthusiasm and frequently the remaining members of the family will find it to their liking also.

Social Behavior in the Home

Too often the fact that the home is the place to relax and to be one's self is carried too far. While it is true that one is not required to carry all the social graces demanded by the outside world into the home, there is no better laboratory for perfection of such habits and no persons are more deserving of them than the members of one's family. Good manners should not be something to be displayed on special occasions, but should be as much a part of an individual as the clothes he wears or the food he eats. There is nothing more embarrassing to experience than a situation in which a person is at a loss as to what is the right thing to do.

Ninth grade boys are entering into the first and greatest social era of their lives--their high school days. The preparation for this is important in that the social adeptness acquired will make future associations and problems much more pleasant and more easily accomplished.

Some adolescents, no doubt, envy the boy who is equally at ease with girls or boys, and also relaxed with his teachers.

Many of the things that we are doing now are

being done for the first time.

Very often we are doing things that we

have never done before.

These things are being done for the first time.

They are being done for the first time.

Social Control in the Future

The first thing that we should do is to

and to be sure that we are doing it right.

That is not the only thing that we should do.

There are many other things that we should do.

For example, we should do things that we

have never done before.

Good manners should not be something that we

learn only in school.

As the children grow up, they should be able to

more easily to experience what a situation is like.

There is a lot to be learned from the things that we

do every day.

For example, we should do things that we

have never done before.

These things are being done for the first time.

They are being done for the first time.

Some of the things that we are doing now are

being done for the first time.

Why is he that way? It is not something that happened to him overnight, but is rather a sign of much practice of such situations using his sister as the girl and his parents assuming the roles of his teachers.

Social behavior requires the mastery of many different situations such as:

1. Proper behavior at the table
2. Chivalry toward girls and ladies
3. Conversational ability both with elders and contemporaries of both sexes
4. Correct habits of dress
5. Ability to enjoy some form of recreation with ease.

The question arises as to "How does social behavior in the home help a person in these situations?" The home is the practice field where a person can become an expert in these lines without suffering the embarrassment of outside criticism.

One of the first lessons in courtesy is taught by parents when a person is just beginning to talk--the nicety of saying "thank you" for services or favors. This habit acquired so early becomes a part of the vocabulary and is practiced with ease. In much the same manner, and with equal dexterity, a person will acquire the other social graces through practice.

The dinner table at home may be thought of as a banquet table regardless of the meal or surroundings and good table manners practiced. The absence of numerous pieces of silver, china, and a centerpiece should not make a person forget to

by is in the way. It is not an effort to be made by him overnight. It is a habit of mind which is formed by the voice of his conscience.

Social behavior is a habit of mind which is formed by the voice of his conscience.

1. Proper behavior at the table
2. Observing the rules of the table
3. Conversational habits at the table
4. Correct habits of dress
5. Ability to enjoy some form of recreation with ease.

The question arises as to "How does social behavior in the home help a person in these other areas?" The home is the place where a person is most at ease and in which he is most without anxiety. The embarrassment of outside activities. One of the first lessons in courtesy is taught by parents when a person is first beginning to talk-the habit of saying "Thank you" for services or favors. This habit acquired so early becomes a part of the vocabulary and is repeated with ease. In such the same manner, and with equal desirability, a person will acquire the other social graces through practice. The dinner table at home may be thought of as a banquet table regardless of the meal or surroundings and good table manners practiced. The absence of numerous pieces of silver, china, and a centerpiece should not make a person forget to

use his knife and fork, chew his food properly, or not eat with restraint.

The feminine members of a household should be treated with respect. The adolescent male should practice opening doors, offering chairs and lifting heavy objects for his mother or sisters. It is no harder to do these things for members of the family than for a girl friend. Practicing courtesy in the home makes one less awkward in similar situations. The adolescent may compliment or criticize his mother's or sister's clothes or make-up, but in turn, he must be willing to accept their remarks about his appearance with good grace.

The youth should allow himself to be included in any group being entertained in his home. He should join in with his sister's or parent's friends if the situation so arises, but should not attempt to dominate such gatherings or overstay his welcome. By merely listening, a person can learn much about what preferences these varied groups have. One of the most frightening things about a young boy's first date is meeting the girl's parents. But, if he has been congenial with his own parents it will be much the same and an effluence of conversation is assured.

Joining in family sports and hobbies is really of great importance. It is well to remember, parents are the first to teach their children what a baseball or football is because they are anxious for them to enjoy them. Perhaps their skill in some line exceeds that of the child, but their encouragement

use his knife and fork, chop his food, and use his
with restraint.

The training method of a household should be
with respect. The mother should be the first to
doors, offering always a little of her own
mother of others. It is no longer to be
members of the family who for a long time
company in the house when one is not at home
there. The mother should be the first to
or father's clothes or make-up, but in fact, it is
to accept their remarks about his appearance, and
the youth should allow himself to be influenced in this

being entertained in his home. The mother should be
either to or parent's friends if the situation is serious, but
should not attempt to dominate such a situation or vary
his wishes. By merely listening, a person can learn much
about the preferences these varied groups have. One of the
most interesting things about a young boy's first love is
meeting the girl's parents. But, if he has been confidential
with his own parents it will be much the same and an influence
of conversation is assured.

Joining in family sports and hobbies is really of great
importance. It is well to remember, parents are the first to
teach their children what a baseball or football is because
they are anxious for them to enjoy them. Perhaps their skill
in some line exceeds that of the child, but their encouragement

will certainly help to iron out some of the youth's difficulties. So often, young boys follow in the recreational footsteps of their father or an older brother. What could bring this about except home training and participation?

A person should remember that his social actions are a great reflection of his home life and, to show one's parents the proper gratitude for a good home, good habits at home should be practiced so that they may be carried into the outside world with little effort.

Computability is very necessary today, and assuming one's individual responsibility in the home gives a person an exceptionally good opportunity to learn to be agreeable. What particular services each member performs for the benefit of the home is relatively unimportant, provided each is willing to assume a share in keeping with his age and abilities. By taking responsibility in the home, the adolescent is providing opportunities for developing a spirit of teamwork and fair play--two very essential qualities to living successful, happy lives in the world today.⁵

5. Ibid., p. 94.

will certainly help to it in out some of
existence. No other young people in the world
footsteps of their fathers and mothers in the world
but a few more and the world is theirs.
a person about the world is
great perfection of his life is
the proper and right for a person is
should be provided for that person and
outside world with little else.
Responsibility is very necessary for a person and
individual responsibility in the world is a
ethically good opportunity to learn to be responsible.
function or services each member performs for the benefit of
the home is relatively unimportant, provided that it helps
to assume a share in keeping with his age and ability.
taking responsibility in the home, the school or in providing
opportunities for developing a spirit of responsibility and
play--two very essential qualities to living successfully, help
lives in the world today.⁵

CHAPTER VII

THE PLACE OF AN ONLY CHILD IN THE HOME

"So you are an only child--how unfortunate." This phrase is so often directed at individuals who have no brothers or sisters. Are they really unfortunate? From birth they have received the undivided attention of their parents; they are lavished with gifts and have no need to share their love.

Companions of the only child are selected from the neighborhood and school children with whom he comes in contact. The only child is free to select his companions, unhampered by the leadership of an older brother or sister, or the questioning of a younger one. Truly his life is his own--his possessions, clothes, and room. His place in the home, as seen from the above mentioned facts, is enviable and unquestioned.

Why is there an only child in some families?

1. Parents often plan a large family only to find, after the arrival of their firstborn, that there can be no more children.
2. There may have been an older brother or sister who was taken by death.
3. Parents may have been divorced before other children were born.
4. As is often the case, some parents plan and want only one child.

...the only child is free to follow his own path ... by the leadership of an older man ... element of a younger one ... organizations, churches, and homes ... need from the above mentioned ...

Signed,

Mr. Albert Ross of Buffalo, N.Y., is president of the

1. *Parasites of the fish and the fish of the lake*

It is not clear from the information provided whether the individual is a resident of the United States or a foreign national. The information provided is limited and does not include a date of birth or other identifying information.

NOTES

...the

was taken by hand.

Parents may have been involved before, but...

1954 610W 1157

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the results of its investigation of the activities of the American Friends Service Committee in the Soviet Union.

Office and Home

Any of these situations mentioned tend to bring about a possessive feeling in the parents. Their child is their life and as such reflects many of their attitudes and desires. The faults and virtues of the only child are magnified because there is no other child for comparison.

Parents look to the only child for complete satisfaction of their parental role, and as such is expected to be the salve to heal the sorrows caused by previous situations.

The following sections of this chapter are included in an attempt to aid the only child in situations which will necessarily arise in the home, and to point out traits which will be helpful if developed.

Consideration of others the greatest lesson

The fortunate children are those who have brothers and sisters whose interests also have to be considered, and whose parents have continued to be persons as well as parents. The presence of other children in the home forces the parents to require some sharing and some "taking turns."

Consideration for others begins in early childhood and is very important to the individual and those about him. The young adolescent, among his present acquaintances can probably recall a person referred to as "A big I,"--a selfish, demanding individual. What are the reactions to him? At first, probably, "Oh, he's all right, just hard to get along with." Then he assumes the role of a "big bully" full of "hot air," and finally and most conclusive, "Why bother with him? Can't

and finally and most conclusively, in the light of the fact that the evidence is so strong, it is not possible to doubt that the defendant is guilty of the crime charged.

satisfy him anyhow--he's just a nuisance."

How does all of this apply to an only child? The only people with whom the only child is closely associated in his home are his parents. They have satisfied every desire from birth; they never seem to tire, night or day. But parents are human! They get hungry, thirsty, sleepy and tired. Why shouldn't they be served first? Because there is an only child, his wants are satisfied first and the parents assume a secondary position.

An only child should try to remember that Dad works all day, and Mother keeps the home going. It would not cost anything to do some little favor to please the parents, and it would mean so much to them. Even the slightest courtesies, and being on time for meals would more than be appreciated. Doing something "extra" for Mom would give her more time to do something for you. Dad is very understanding and would appreciate knowing the troubles of his child. The child can help to feel he has a friend and companion in his father if occasionally they participate in the same types of recreation.

Initiative and Self-reliance

The development of these traits begins early, but is retarded in the case of the only child. In most cases the mother is always there to help and protect the youngster and carefully guides his efforts when he is home. However, when a boy reaches his early teens, he is ready to exhibit initiative and will be surprised how soon the parents support and confi-

...his...
...a...
...the...
...home...
...child...
...a...

...only...
...day...
...think...
...would...
...and...
...being...
...do...
...appreciate...
...help...
...occasionally...

Initiative and Self-Reliance

The development of these traits begins early, but is retarded in the case of the only child. In most cases the mother is always there to help and protect the youngster and curiously kills his efforts when he is alone. However, when a boy reaches the early teens, he is ready to exhibit initiative and will be surprised how soon the parents say "no" and "stop."

dence is maintained.

The boy could get out the lawn-mower and tell his Dad he is confident that he could do a good job. Very seldom will the parent say it is not a good job, although they may offer some helpful suggestions to make the task easier to perform.

The only child should make his own decisions but should look to his parents for advice and guidance. The child will soon learn to value the experience and abilities of his parents and will find that privileges will increase as his own ability to make proper decisions increases.

Sense of Humor

Another trait that is of great importance in a person's personality is a sense of humor.

Particularly in the home of the only child it is necessary because it is not as easy to have a good sense of humor unless it is realized that it is as much fun to laugh with one's parents as it is to laugh with another school mate.

One should learn to laugh with his mother and father over his mistakes and antics as well as theirs. One important thing always to remember both at home or in company and that is to laugh with them not at them. Parents should be regarded as people who love to laugh, although at times it is hard for them to do for various unknown reasons.

Ready laughter in a home tends to bring about a greater feeling of warm companionship, and makes it a happy place in which to live.

...and the other...

to make proper decisions themselves.

701.111.20 111.111.111
 701.111.20 111.111.111
 701.111.20 111.111.111

which to live, feeling of warm companionship, and when it is happy place in ready laughter in a home tends to bring about a greater cheer to do for various unknown reasons.

as people who love to laugh, although at times it is hard for is to laugh with them not at them. Parents should be regarded thing always to remember both at home or in company and that over his mistakes and amuses as well as teaches. One important One should learn to laugh with his mother and father. Parents as it is to laugh with another schoolmate. It is realized that it is as much fun to laugh with one's because it is not as easy to have a good sense of humor unless particularly in the home of the only child. It is contrary personality is a sense of humor.

Another point that is of great importance in life is

Family Companionship and Parental Discord

In a home of happy parents, close family association is completely natural if the child is willing to join in. One's activities should never be allowed to take one entirely away from home. Some of the activities should be brought into the home so that the parents may join in, if only in a supervisory capacity.

Parental discord is the cause of much sorrow and bewilderment in a young boy's life. Youths in their early teens are often unable to grasp the many causes which may bring about family friction. They are innumerable.

If there is parental discord in the family to such a degree that it worries you, the child, exemplary behavior and consideration for both parties on the part of the child may go a long way toward solving their problems. Sympathy with either parent is inadvisable. Enjoyment of life and the desire to learn may take the parents away from their personal troubles and give them a common ground in planning and working toward their child's future. Each of the parents is proud of the child in his own way, and by placing emphasis on family companionship the problem of parental discord may be eradicated completely.

The Handling of Money

The whole subject of money and its use is of extreme importance to the adolescent youth. The monetary values which have been accepted were influenced by the parents both in the

The child is not only a member of the family but also a person in his own right. He has his own personality, his own interests, and his own needs. The family must be able to recognize and respect these individual differences. The child should be allowed to express his own opinions and feelings, and to make his own choices within the limits of reason and morality. The family should be a place where the child can learn to love, to respect, and to be responsible.

The child should be encouraged to develop his own personality and to become a self-reliant individual. He should be given the opportunity to make decisions and to learn from his mistakes. The family should be a place where the child can learn to love, to respect, and to be responsible. The child should be encouraged to develop his own personality and to become a self-reliant individual. He should be given the opportunity to make decisions and to learn from his mistakes.

It is the duty of the family to provide the child with a secure and loving environment. The child should be able to rely on his family for support and guidance. The family should be a place where the child can learn to love, to respect, and to be responsible. The child should be encouraged to develop his own personality and to become a self-reliant individual. He should be given the opportunity to make decisions and to learn from his mistakes. The family should be a place where the child can learn to love, to respect, and to be responsible.

The Handling of Money

The whole subject of money and its use is of extreme importance to the adolescent youth. The monetary values which have been accepted were influenced by the parents and the

way they handle their money and as they have made it available to the child.

The first step to be made in achieving proper monetary values is to make one's self familiar with the finances of the family. What is the family income? How is it expended? How is the income preserved and how can it be supplemented?

Again, as an only child, one must shoulder more responsibility. The only child is allowed more money because there is no need to share it, but at a future date, he is the only one to obtain a supplementary wage.

In case of the death of either or both of the parents, a great deal of the administration of family finances falls upon the shoulders of the only child; or the family may be destitute, and the relief received must be wisely distributed in order to meet the needs of the group.

In the case of an affluent family the need is ever greater for the intelligent handling of money. It has been proved that as one's riches multiply the needs multiply and there is an even greater demand for money.

A second step to be considered is that of learning to save. A savings account is a bulwark against many situations which otherwise would completely deplete a person's resources. Many families have lost their homes and financial security because of an unexpected expense which made it necessary to borrow beyond their ability to repay.

In spending money, the value received should always be considered. The genuine article may have a higher initial

way they handle their money and as well as the child.

The first step is to get the child to understand the value of money. This is done by showing the child how to use money. The child should be given a small amount of money and told to buy something. This will show the child that money is needed to get things. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to save it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to share it. This will show the child that money can be used to help others. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to spend it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things now. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to keep it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later.

In case of the child of other age of the child, a great deal of the child's time is spent in the company of the child. The child should be given a small amount of money and told to buy something. This will show the child that money is needed to get things. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to save it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to share it. This will show the child that money can be used to help others. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to spend it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things now. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to keep it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later.

In the case of an adult, the child should be given a small amount of money and told to buy something. This will show the child that money is needed to get things. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to save it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to share it. This will show the child that money can be used to help others. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to spend it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things now. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to keep it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later.

A second step to be considered is that of saving. A savings account is a bank account in which one can save money. This is a good way to save money for the future. The child should be given a small amount of money and told to save it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to share it. This will show the child that money can be used to help others. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to spend it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things now. The child should also be given a small amount of money and told to keep it. This will show the child that money can be used to buy things later.

In spending money, the value received should always be considered. The genuine article may have a higher value.

cost but will prove more satisfactory after years of service than a cheaper imitation.

In "affairs of the pocketbook," parents should be looked to for guidance. Money should never be demanded from parents and a price tag should never be placed on a person's efforts. Because "all the others have it" is no reason for a youngster to keep demanding things from his parents.

As a person gains in knowledge of family financial matters and earns the trust of his parents, experiences in the handling of money will increase, and bring forth valuable lessons to be remembered throughout life.

case but will prove some satisfaction

that a copy of the letter

In the first of the books, the

to for instance, the book of the

and a whole new world

Because all the other have

to keep themselves clean from

As a person gains a knowledge of the world

and again the story of the world, the world is

of money with honesty, or, at least, the

be remembered throughout life.

CHAPTER VIII

UNDERSTANDING OLDER BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Next to a person's relations with his parents, the relations with his brothers and sisters are the most important during the first sixteen years of life. Thus it is not surprising that young people often find these relationships one of their chief problems within the family.¹

An older brother or sister may feel a certain sense of responsibility for a younger member of the family and is anxious for him to be successful; therefore criticism and correcting are quite natural. Yet the youngster resents it without trying to find a reason for their complaints.

In the case of an older sister, a younger brother is usually considered a tease and a pest. This probably is due to the fact that the sister is afraid that some of her faults will be betrayed to her friends. However, if a feeling of harmony and security with an older sister has been established, by respecting her rights and showing pride in her, the younger brother will be welcome in her associations because one is always glad to be with an attractive member of their family.

A younger child is often inclined to resent the fact that he is not allowed privileges and advantages accorded to his older brothers and sisters. It is hard for him to understand why he may not go to baseball and football games, go fishing

1. Lemo T. Dennis, Living Together in the Family, p. 55.

or hunting with pals, go to the movies and parties at night, or stay up as late as the others do.²

It is usually not unfair to assume that older children should be allowed more privileges than younger children. In the first place, the older ones should be better prepared to look after themselves. If they have been given more responsibilities as they grew older, they are more capable of making their own decisions than younger children are. Of course, they have had more chance to learn by experience and observation. Younger children are likely to overlook the fact that additional privileges usually mean more responsibility, and think only of the greater independence their older brothers and sisters enjoy.³

A younger child often looks to his older brothers and sisters as a pattern for conduct--a fact they do not always appreciate. Their lack of appreciation may stem from the younger's desire to be always in their company. A person should choose his own associations and social adjustments patterned after those of his elders. Occasional contacts with the older group, combined with one's home association with brothers and sisters should amply supply the need for knowledge of their behavior.

Older brothers and sisters want to have cause to be proud

2. Ibid., p. 58.

3. Ibid., p. 59.

Older brothers and sisters tend to have more to be proud

knowledge of their behavior.

with brothers and sisters should apply the need for

with the other group, combined with one's home association

patterned after those of his elders. Occasional contacts

should choose his own associations and social adjustments

younger's desire to be always in their company. A person

appreciate. Their lack of appreciation may stem from the

sisters as a pattern for conduct--a fact they do not always

A younger child often looks to his older brothers and

and sisters enjoy.³

think only of the greater independence which is a privilege

additional privileges usually mean more responsibility, and

them. Younger children and adults to overlook the fact that

they have had more chance to learn by experience and to do so

and their own decisions when you are still young. It is true

abilities as they grow older, they are able to do more

look after themselves. It is a fact that they are able to

the first place, the child's own ability to learn from

should be allowed to develop and to be used in a constructive

It is usually not until a child is about 10 years old

on that up as late as 12 years of age.

or mounting with him, so to the mother and father.

of the younger brother. They have made their achievements and accomplished their desires. They want the younger brother to do likewise.

Quarreling

Quarreling between brothers and sisters is so common that it cannot be overlooked in discussing their relations with one another. Frequent causes of quarreling are jealousy, an over-critical attitude, failure to respect one another's privacy and property, and a sense of being imposed upon, as when one member of the family fails to do his fair share of the work.⁴

Quarreling can quickly become a habit of which a person is not conscious. Everything brings about a quarrel or an argument. Respect for another's feelings will do much to alleviate this habit. If the relationship with brothers and sisters becomes quarrelsome, there must be a reason--it should be sought out and closely examined.

Teasing

Teasing is often the main reason for quarreling.⁵ Older brothers and sisters often are guilty of annoying a younger one. They may tease about friends, clothes or something else which is especially important to the younger boy. Why do they do this? There are several reasons. Teasing sometimes means

4. Ibid., p. 63.

5. Ibid., p. 64.

of the year of 1933. The first of these was the
and second of these was the third of these was the
to be followed.

Quarrelling

Quarrelling is a very common thing in the home
and it cannot be said that it is a bad thing
with one brother or sister. It is a thing which
an over-enthusiastic attitude, leading to a
disrespect and property, and a lack of respect
when one member of the family fails to respect the
the words.

Quarrelling can easily become a habit of which
is not considered. Everything begins about a quarrel
argument. Respect for another's feelings will be
affected this habit. If the relationship with
sisters becomes quarrelsome, there must be a respect-
be sought out and closely examined.

Teasing

Teasing is often the main reason for quarrelling.
Brothers and sisters often are guilty of teasing
one. They may tease about clothes, clothes or something else
which is especially important to the younger boy. It is that
do that. There are several reasons. Teasing sometimes means

that the teaser is deliberately trying to be mean, or perhaps an older brother or sister does not know just how to treat a younger brother and tease him to cover up their feelings. The older one probably does not realize that the young lad's feelings are being hurt. Another reason may be that they have few interests of their own. The more taken up they are with their own affairs, the less will be the leisure time in which to tease. Teasing is to be expected; therefore a good, strong defense against it is helpful.

Some ways to avoid it would be:

1. Maintain self composure
2. Laugh at someone's attempts to tease
3. Keeping busy with one's own interests
4. Do not remain in the company of older children, thus giving them an opportunity to tease
5. Never tease someone just because they have been a tease.

Sensitiveness

If a person knows that he is unduly sensitive, his best means of being happy and getting along with others lies in developing a shield to frank remarks and in learning to accept well meant criticism.⁶ Take the case of Bill who had to fight all his life against sensitiveness. When he was little, his brother and sister were never allowed to bother him in any way because he would cry easily and seemed sensitive; conse-

6. Ibid., p. 71.

and also to the effect of any one.

1. Maintain self confidence
2. Keep at work on attempts to learn
3. Keep busy with one or two interests
4. Do not remain in the company of older children, thus giving them an opportunity to learn
5. Never tell someone just because they have been a failure.

removed lens

way because he would not easily and so-called sensitive; conse-
quently and others were never allowed to bother him in any
all his life against sensitiveness. When he was little his
well known artist. Take the case of Bill who had to stand
developing a shield to from people and in learning to develop
means of being happy and getting along with others lies in
If a person knows that he is mostly sensitive, it does

quently, the give-and-take of growing up with brothers and sisters was never known to him. After he was graduated from high school, some real adjustments had to be made. He no longer had his brother and sister to protect him. The criticism and corrections of his college friends and teachers were taken too seriously and he found himself without friends because his feelings were always hurt. When he realized why, it took many days and many hard knocks to overcome his sensitiveness.

If a person learns to accept the friendly criticism of older brothers and sisters, he will find that when more serious instances arise they are overcome with little difficulty.

Advantages of Having Older Brothers and Sisters

Sensitiveness may be a result of a feeling of "not knowing" in social situations.⁷ An older brother or sister can often be helpful to a younger one and save him embarrassment by encouraging him or dropping a friendly hint when the younger one is confused. For example, an older brother can give the younger boy a few tips that will probably make him feel less awkward when on his first date, and an older sister may offer a suggestion of what the girls like. A person should remember that older brothers and sisters would certainly have appreciated some helpful hints or suggestions in their early teens--if they had had someone to ask.

7. Ibid., p. 72.

ST. C. BIDE. 7

It they had had someone to talk to someone had been very

that older brothers and sisters would certainly have appeared.

a suggestion of that the little like. A person should know.

(b) [REDACTED]

yourself but a few days that will probably take the form of

and the following information:

by encouraging him to develop a friendly relationship with the Government.

Other is helpful to a farmer or to a hunter or to a fisherman.

[illegible]

Send no money to the office of the Director of the Bureau of Prisons.

Journal of Management Education 36(10)

10. The following table shows the number of people who have been convicted of a crime in the United States since 1970, by race and sex.

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is to identify the problem or the area of interest. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the study. The researcher then identifies the variables that are related to the problem or the area of interest. The variables are then measured and the data is collected. The data is then analyzed and the results are interpreted. The results are then used to draw conclusions and make recommendations. The process of the investigation is a continuous one and it is always evolving. The researcher is always looking for new ways to improve the investigation and to make it more effective. The process of the investigation is a complex one and it requires a lot of skill and knowledge. The researcher must be able to identify the problem, measure the variables, collect the data, analyze the data, and interpret the results. The process of the investigation is a continuous one and it is always evolving. The researcher is always looking for new ways to improve the investigation and to make it more effective.

Monthly. Five dollars.

Another advantage of having older brothers or sisters is that they bring a larger group of friends into the home. Although the younger brother may not always be included in the activities he can learn a lot from listening and observing. A person grows mentally only through experience, and a proper evaluation of these experiences.

Still another advantage is the opportunity of association with both sexes. Talks, jokes, and games with an older sister affords the adolescent an opportunity to develop an easy manner with girls. Associations with an older brother help to broaden the circle of companions and gives the younger boy a chance to learn by observing.

By understanding older brothers and sisters and joining with them in a happy home life many valuable lessons are learned, which will make life easier and much more enjoyable.

TO THE EDITOR:—The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1919. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

Dr. J. C. Brannan, of the University of Illinois, has been elected President of the American Medical Association for the year 1919. Dr. Brannan is a member of the Association since 1892 and has served in various capacities, including President of the Illinois Medical Association and President of the American Medical Association in 1917.

Dr. J. C. Brannan, of the University of Illinois, has been elected President of the American Medical Association for the year 1919. Dr. Brannan is a member of the Association since 1892 and has served in various capacities, including President of the Illinois Medical Association and President of the American Medical Association in 1917.

Dr. J. C. Brannan, of the University of Illinois, has been elected President of the American Medical Association for the year 1919. Dr. Brannan is a member of the Association since 1892 and has served in various capacities, including President of the Illinois Medical Association and President of the American Medical Association in 1917.

CHAPTER IX

UNDERSTANDING YOUNGER BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Differences in temperament and/or interests or even age will seldom prevent brothers and sisters from taking pleasure in one another's companionship, provided each tried to see the other's point of view and gives it fair consideration.

Quarreling, teasing, a lack of respect for another's property or desire to privacy, undue sensitiveness and jealousy may easily arise in families. Such habits do not help establish or maintain good relationships. But the advantages of having brothers and sisters with whom to share things and to learn to be compatible far outweigh the disturbing situations which grow out of these close associations.

If a person is in the early adolescent stage, he may have younger brothers and sisters who fall into one of the following classes:¹

1. The Unknown Age--Nine, ten and eleven year olds
2. The Transition Year--Eight year olds
3. Early Childhood--Five, six, and seven year olds
4. The Pre-School Age--Two, three and four year olds
5. Babyhood--The first and second years.

In attempting better to understand younger brothers and sisters each group or class will be taken separately, and their capabilities and desires will be discussed.

1. Martha May Reynolds, Children from Seed to Saplings, p. 56.

The Unknown Age - (9 - 11 year olds)

Why is this called the unknown age? According to Reynolds there is no psychological reason for these classifications. These children normally comprise the "intermediate grades" in school, namely the fourth, fifth and sixth. Reynolds likens them to the ordinary fly--pestiferous at times, readily shooed away, and not bothersome enough to make us take constructive steps to keep them under control.² Since little has been written about them they are more or less unknown.

The intellectual interests of these children are many. They are curious about everything and have the energy and the eagerness to seek for knowledge. They are greatly interested in the older brother's school assignments and ask many questions about them. Their knowledge and assistance can prove very surprising if they are challenged with some problems.

A brother or sister of this age is not interested in social activities with the opposite sex. Their behavior and interests are different from the opposite sex and they have no desire for companionship or friendship with them. Proof of this lies in taking cognizance of how boys and girls distribute themselves on the playground or in the house--boys in one place and girls in another. For a while they play separately, but eventually one or the other bursts forth into some activity meant to annoy the other group.

At this age, personal appearance is not important. Young

2. Loc. cit.

It is a common mistake to suppose that

there is no sex in the world.

There is a sex in the world, and it is

in the world of the mind.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

we find the sex in the world.

It is in the world of the mind that

boys somehow always appear to be unkempt and little girls have not yet become interested in fashions and cosmetics. The early teenager should not try to tidy them up, because they are too busy living and enjoying life to be interested in looks.

Noise and strenuous activity are characteristic of these "unknowns." They are always in a hurry and always making a lot of noise on the way. They apparently ignore being respectful to an older brother, and are likely to greet him with a whoop and a yell as they greet their own young friends; however, they also look to the older boy for signs of approval as he is representative of their future life.

In the home these children need as much privacy as anyone else; they require a place to put their things, respect for them, and a place for their friends. Neither their friends nor their games should be ridiculed; when possible they should be participated in. They should be allowed to play their games in their own manner. In a few years these unknowns will reach adolescence and will wonder if they were ever as rowdy as the "unknowns" they will come in contact with.

The Transition Year - (Eight year olds)

Eight year olds, on a whole, are a carefree and happy-go-lucky lot. They will take criticism much better than the adolescent and are not inhibited in their artistic or creative abilities.

They are just beginning to gain independence in being

allowed bicycles or money of their own. Also, they are allowed away from home for the first time. They are just beginning to gain freedom. They enjoy having an older brother or sister show them the various places and methods of amusement, which are yet quite new to them. They greatly enjoy attending a movie in the company of their big brother and are now independent enough so that the adolescent no longer feels like a "baby sitter." They look to the older boy for guidance, believe in what he says and follow directions explicitly.

Any attempt to help them with their school work is warmly welcomed. One of their favorite comments is "My big brother says."

They take great pride in the achievements of the older boy, are outspoken in their praise, and will stand for no criticism of their older brother from outsiders.

They look to the older boy for a certain amount of protection and direction. To an eight year old, the adolescent is a hero of whom they can be proud and from whom they learn much. In dealing with a youngster of this age, it should be remembered that he has not yet grasped the viewpoint of the adolescent and is still a child.

Early Childhood - (Five, six, and seven year olds)

The little child of five, six or seven years of age is interested in almost everything of the present time--things that are close to them like airplanes, school or the postman. They should not be expected to show interest in the war in

allowed bicycles on many of their streets. They have
away from here for the first time. They have
to gain to the city. They expect to gain to the city
show that the city is a city. They expect to gain to the city
are not out to now. They expect to gain to the city
movie in the company of the city. They expect to gain to the city
referred to as the city. They expect to gain to the city
"day after". They expect to gain to the city
believe in that the city and follow the city. They expect to gain to the city
my attempt to help them with their work. They expect to gain to the city
velocized. One of their leaders is a city. They expect to gain to the city
"day after".

adulterous and is still a child.

They should not be expected to show interest in the war in that are also to them like airplanes, school or the position interested in almost everything of the present time--this is the little child of five, six or seven years of age is really childhood - (five, six, and seven years old)

China or who was the first Secretary of the Navy; they cannot conceive these as being important.

They play with children of their own age, regardless of sex, and seldom bother their older brothers in their recreation; however, they are very interested onlookers, for that is the way they learn.

When a child gets to be five, six and seven, there is no doubt that he is a person who must be reckoned with just as other people in the family are. He begins to assert himself, to have ideas of his own, and to make his presence felt in innumerable ways.

At this age the child takes himself very seriously; he should not be ridiculed. He should be expected to accept the responsibilities he is capable of; he should not be treated like a baby.

One of the greatest adjustments a child of this age must make is that of beginning school. Some are frightened, some unhappy because of the necessary confinement, and some upset by the required learning process. In these cases an older brother can be of much help. He can assure the younger child that school is really fun and show by his attitude toward his studies and his school associations what a keen source of pleasure it affords.

It should be remembered that a younger brother or sister of this age is no longer entirely dependent, but looks to his older brother for assurance and direction.

order brother for assistance and direction. It should be remembered that a younger brother or sister of this age is no longer entirely dependent, but looks to his older brother for assistance and direction. Once the greatest adjustment is made in the child's mind as that of beginning school, the child is ready to make the necessary adjustment, and soon that by the repeated learning process. In these cases in which brother can be of much help. In one matter the younger child that school is really fun and that by his attitude toward the situation and his school relationships that a high source of pleasure is afforded.

The Pre-School Age and Babyhood

These two classes are combined since the adolescents associations with and attitudes toward brothers or sisters of this age are very similar. The responsibilities of these classes are still carried by the mother, usually, and an older boy has little responsibility for their welfare.

The tendency of an older brother toward children of this age is either to ignore them entirely, or consider them too young for anything except baby talk. However this assumption is wrong. By ignoring the baby, a feeling of resentment is created; consequently, they will turn to others for affection and attention. These attitudes while developed young are long lasting. In treating a child as "too young," a person not only loses the enjoyment of some of the refreshing ideas and remarks a tiny child makes, but deprive them of some knowledge that the older person might be able to transmit.

A person should never be jealous of a younger brother or sister particularly if there are no intervening children. They should not resent the extra time and attention which parents give the younger child because at this age it is usually necessary.

One should consider the helplessness and desire to learn of these tots and babies, and should treat them with kindness and respect. Their errors and annoying ways will lessen rapidly if their "big brother" gives them a boost along the way.

way.

rapidly at their "big brother" gives them a boost along the
and respect. Their errors and annoying ways will lessen
of these tots and babies, and should treat them with kindness
One should consider the helplessness and desire to learn
usually necessary.

Parents give the younger child because at this age it is
They should not resent the extra time and attention which
on almost particularly if there are no intervening children.
A person should never be jealous of a younger brother
that the older person might be able to sympathize.
remains a tiny child rather, but despite their of long knowledge
only I see the enjoyment of each of the relationship and a and
leaving. In treating a child as "too young," a person not
and attention. These children will develop from the long
erected; consequently, they will turn to others for attention
is wrong. By ignoring the baby, a feeling of resentment is
young for anything except baby talk. However, a baby should
age is often so young that entirely, or nearly, to be
The same way of an older brother toward the baby is
boy has little responsibility for their behavior.

classes are still coming in the morning, and
this age are very similar. The same kind of
associations with and without a formal
These two classes are about the same.

Younger brothers and sisters are passing through phases which the older child has already mastered.

The tiny child should be treated with consideration and a definite attempt should be made to understand their way of thinking. They will learn quickly and older brothers and sisters will have occasion to be proud of them.

Younger people are more likely to be in the

which are often called the "new" generation.

The new generation is more likely to be in the

and the old generation is more likely to be in the

thinking. They will have a different way of

looking at the world, and they will have a different

CHAPTER X

PARENTAL GUIDANCE

It is important that the parents understand their son, but it is just as important that the son understand his parents. In fact, in the eyes of his parents, a boy is just about as grown-up as his ability to understand their points of view. Although the son need not always agree with his parents, he does need always to appreciate their attitudes and respect them.¹

Experience is the root of all thinking, and consequently persons with very different experiences often find it difficult to understand each other. It is for this reason that young people often have a difficult time understanding their parents. But living under the same roof and sharing a multitude of experiences,--some pleasant, some disagreeable, some important,--is an educational opportunity and should bring about some understanding.²

One of the ways a boy or girl shows that he is grown-up is by understanding the point of view of grown-ups. When parents realize that their children are trying to understand them, they will try harder to understand them. It works two ways.³

1. Harry C. McKown, A Boy Grows Up, p. 51.

2. Ibid., p. 52.

3. Bernice L. Neugarten, High School Life, p. 113.

It is important to note that the child's view of the world is not a simple one. In fact, it is a complex one, and it is this complexity that makes the child's view of the world so interesting. The child's view of the world is not a simple one, and it is this complexity that makes the child's view of the world so interesting. The child's view of the world is not a simple one, and it is this complexity that makes the child's view of the world so interesting.

Experience is the root of all thinking, and consequently parents with very different experiences often find it difficult to understand each other. It is for this reason that young people often have a different time understanding their parents. But living under the same roof and sharing a similar kind of experience, some pleasant, some disagreeable, some important,--in an educational opportunity and should bring about some understanding.²

One of the ways a boy or girl shows that he is growing up is by understanding the point of view of grown-ups. When parents realize that their children are trying to understand them, they will try harder to understand them. It works two ways.³

1. Harry C. Holman, *A Boy Grows Up*, p. 21.
2. *Ibid.*, p. 32.
3. Kenneth L. Kenworthy, *High School Life*, p. 113.

One major objective to be reached by the end of the adolescent period is the emancipation of the boy or girl from home control and from intense parental attachment. Between the ages of twelve and twenty an individual must change from a child who is dependent upon his home, to an adult who is sufficiently detached from his parents to establish a successful home of his own. The first requirement in a home then, for those of adolescent age, is a wise relinquishing of the control and a wise development of adequate self-control in the adolescents themselves. This process presents a difficult task for the parents. During the twelve or thirteen years of childhood, successful parents have been responsible for the behavior of their children. Naturally, the shift from complete supervision to complete independence cannot be made overnight, but it must be finished by the time the boy or girl is an adult.⁴

In this discussion the reasons for parental guidance (or why parents give their children certain advice) will be demonstrated by questions and answers. By stating some of the questions usually asked by adolescents, and by giving some projected answers, others may be able to understand just how parents allow the gradual emancipation for the child rather than giving complete freedom which may prove disastrous to both parties concerned.

4. Luella Cole and J. B. Morgan, Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence, p. 218.

[illegible]

both parties concerned.

Discipline will be considered first, as without it no family can function harmoniously or effectively.

1. Why do we have discipline?

No group of any size can function without leadership, and leadership demands that everyone obey certain rules; hence we must have discipline to teach and enforce these rules.

2. Who handles discipline and why?

In the democratic group, authority or leadership is placed in those people, who by virtue of their maturity and experience, have shown that they are capable of exercising that authority. In the family group authority is represented in the parents.⁵

3. Will complete authority or discipline make good children?

The way parents handle their authority is entirely responsible for determining whether their children will become self-disciplined individuals or the kind of people who satisfy their every whim with no consideration for the consequences.⁶

4. What are the kinds of discipline?

Discipline is usually classified under the following headings:

- a. Unquestioned obedience in which the child is expected

5. G. E. Chittenden, Living with Children, p. 70.

6. Loc. cit.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

to comply immediately to any command given by their parents. These parents maintain that children do not have the ability to make good decisions; therefore, all their decisions should be made for them by older, wiser people.

b. Unlimited freedom in which the parents believe that so-called self-expression is desirable. They allow their children to follow their own whims, and exert no authority whatever. Their children will never have consideration for others.

c. Discipline based on reason in which the parents expect obedience but try to give a reason why they expect it. This is by far the most acceptable method to the child.

5. Why do some adolescents begin to resent parental discipline?

During the period of adolescence there is an urge to break away from the semi-passive family relationship of childhood to a more independent way of doing and thinking, and thus directing one's own plans and destiny toward an adult life.⁷

It is an established fact that there is always some disagreement between adolescents and their parents. The unwillingness of parents to recognize that their child is growing up and maturing at a rapid pace, associated with the latter's

7. J. M. Murray, "The Conscience During Adolescence," Mental Hygiene, July, 1938.

to some extent, the child is not yet
independent. The child is not yet
able to do things for himself. He
needs help from others. He needs
guidance.

2. The child is not yet
independent. He is not yet
able to do things for himself. He
needs help from others. He needs
guidance.

3. The child is not yet
independent. He is not yet
able to do things for himself. He
needs help from others. He needs
guidance.

4. The child is not yet
independent. He is not yet
able to do things for himself. He
needs help from others. He needs
guidance.

growing independence at this period of life, complicates the whole problem. On the one hand, there is the adolescents desire to break loose from the sheltering walls of the home and to get rid of specific restrictions; on the other, there is his desire for the protection and security the home affords. He cherishes adventure, and looks forward to excitement; however, as problems arise he has a felt need for protection and security.⁸

The following questions and answers may be helpful in determining what some of the common causes of the above-mentioned disagreements are. There is an attempt made to show the attitude of the parents, or material that may have guided them in their decisions.

1. Why do parents object to late hours?

The main reason usually lies in the difference in the social standards of one's parents and the group he or she is traveling with.⁹

They may be unable to finance late hours or they may feel that the adolescent is endangering his health. Also, they probably feel this is a cause for poor scholarship. If parents keep late hours and have little regard for their health or home life they will offer no resistance to their child's practice of the same, unless they have realized their folly and are trying to make their child's life a better life than

8. Karl C. Garrison, The Psychology of Adolescence, p. 128.

9. Ibid., p. 139.

1. $\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{2} m v^2 \right) = \frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{2} m \dot{x}^2 \right) = m \dot{x} \ddot{x}$

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

On the 1st of May 1901 the vessel was at ...

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

...the

[illegible]

• የተጠቃሚ ክፍል

1. The first group of people in the world who are not yet 100 years old.

DATE: 10/10/2008 TIME: 10:10:10 AM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

The attitude of the FBI was to establish

• unabhängig v. der Höhe

their own.

In a large high school, the opinions of the freshmen were asked on a whole group of conduct problems. One question concerned how late they thought they should be allowed to stay out at night, and what their parents thought about it.

As one might expect, they reported that their parents expect them in by 11 p. m., whereas the students say 12 p. m.

But when the students were asked, "If you were the parent, what time would you insist that your boy or girl be home in the evening?" A very large proportion of the students said 11 p. m. and went on to admit that if they themselves were parents they would set about the same standards for their children as their own parents were setting for them now.¹⁰

2. Why do parents object to my use of the family automobile?

The family automobile is the property of a group and should be treated as such. Each member should have an allotted amount of usage, but the father should have priority because his needs are greater and should be considered first.

Parents object to children driving if they do not have a license and legally should not be driving, unless accompanied by a licensed driver. Sometimes all members of the family do not take care of the automobile when using it. Other sound reasons for objection may be too frequent demand

10. Bernice L. Neugarten, High School Life, p. 113.

REF ID: A61945

In a large high school, where the students were asked to write a composition on the subject of "The Future of the Nation," the following was written by a student named John Doe:

11

children as their own parents were waiting for their turn. In particular they would not share the same standards for their 11 p. m. and went on to admit that if their children were in the evening? A very large proportion of the students told what time would you answer that your boy or girl is home in But when the students were asked, "If you were the parent, expect there is for 11 p. m., whereas the 100 percent of As one might expect, they reported that 100 percent of

Information which will not be used for other than the purpose for which it was collected.

Other strong reasons for objection may be too frequent demand

family do not take care of the automobile when using it.

Controlled by a licensed driver. Homeowners all members of the

a license and legally should not be driving, unless someone

parents object to children driving if they do not have

the needs are greater and should be considered first.

amount of usage, but the father should have priority because

should be treated as such. Each member should have an allotted

The family automobile is the property of a group and

ALL 17 1975 LOUANE DASH .NOTHING .I BELIEVE .CI

for use of the car or taking the car on forbidden trips.

Most boys in their early teens are too young to be allowed the use of an automobile; however, when they have reached the driving age difficulties about the use of the car can be removed by making arrangements in advance, showing ability to care for it properly, and showing consideration for others by not using it too often.

3. Why do parents refuse to let the adolescent buy the clothes he likes?

It is a common trait of the adolescent to want greater freedom in buying his clothes.¹¹ This freedom, like any other attained, does not come all at once. Parents have always selected clothes for the adolescent, taking into consideration proper size, practicability, and cost. The boy in his early teens should be permitted to choose minor articles of clothing such as socks and ties; as his independence and ability to select clothes increases he may be allowed more freedom in this line.

4. Why do parents object to some books and magazines their children read?

One of the problems with which many parents have been concerned is the protection of growing boys and girls from undesirable literature and lurid stories.¹² Parents are

11. Karl C. Garrison, Psychology of Adolescence, p. 143.

12. Ibid., p. 130.

for use of the car or truck, the car or truck is kept.
 Most boys in their early teens are too young to be allowed
 the use of an automobile; however, when they have reached the
 driving age, it is often about the time that the car is
 removed, making it impossible for them to drive. It is
 to have for its property, and possibly a considerable one, either
 by not using it too often.

3. Why do parents object to let the adolescent buy his
 clothes as he likes?

It is a common trait of the adolescent to want freedom
 freedom in buying his clothes. This freedom, like any
 other attained, does not come all at once. Parents have
 always selected clothes for the adolescent, taking into con-
 sideration proper size, practicality, and cost. The boy
 in his early teens should be permitted to choose minor articles
 of clothing such as socks and ties; as his independence and
 ability to select clothes increases he may be allowed more
 freedom in this line.

4. Why do parents object to read books and magazines their
 children read?

One of the problems with which many parents have been
 concerned in the protection of growing boys and girls from
 undesirable literature and movie stories.¹² Parents are

11. Karl G. Garrison, Psychology of Adolescence, p. 145.
 12. Ibid., p. 150.

trying to shield their children from the undesirable side of life and to prevent them from getting the wrong information. Parents are not resentful of the fact that their children are gaining information, but they want it to be correct and will make suggestions as to the type of reading matter which presents the same information but in a correct manner.

5. Why do parents object to children smoking?

In attempting to find an answer to this question, some of the effects of and statements about smoking, as given by McKown¹³ will be considered.

What will the adolescent lose if he begins to smoke? Most people have learned that tobacco-smoking is injurious because tobacco contains nicotine. What is nicotine? Nicotine is a very poisonous alkaloid, the active principle of tobacco.

Nicotine can affect the heart; smoking can cause a rise in blood pressure; inhaled smoke injures the delicate membranes of the lungs and throat, irritates eye tissues and tends to produce digestive and excretory disturbances, sallow skin, nervousness, giddiness or mild depression.

Some additional effects as shown by investigations are: psychological disturbances in young boys particularly--such as decrease in rate of learning, shortening of memory span, and general inattention.

13. Harry C. McKown, A Boy Grows Up, pp. 189-190.

1. The first condition of the contract is that the contractor shall be responsible for the design and construction of the works. The contractor shall be responsible for the design and construction of the works. The contractor shall be responsible for the design and construction of the works.

What will the situation look like in 1960?
Most people have learned that tobacco smoking is injurious
because tobacco contains nicotine. They are ignorant of the
fact that in a very poisonous alcohol, the active principle of
tobacco.

Alcoholism can affect the heart; smoking can cause a rise in blood pressure; limited exercise injures the delicate membrane of the lungs and throat, irritates eye lining and tends to produce glaucoma and excretory disturbances, which when combined with alcoholism, lead to kidney disease.

and general inhibition of the rate of learning, shortening of memory span, and psychological disturbances in young boys particularly--and some additional effects as shown by investigations in the laboratory of the U.S. Army.

Since most parents know the effects of smoking, a person can hardly blame them for placing restrictions upon the adolescent and trying to prevent him from forming the habit of smoking.

6. Why do parents argue with their children about spending money?

As children approach adolescence it is highly desirable that they be given an allowance, the amount of which is gradually increased so that they buy an increasingly greater proportion of what they need.¹⁴ From this statement it can be seen that this is another freedom that is not easily gained but must be earned.

Parents will give their children money in accordance with their ability to do so, and their understanding of the child's immediate needs. The way in which this money is handled, by the person, will govern the parent's attitude toward increasing the allowance.

Many parents sincerely believe that they help their children by allowing them to grow up without feeling economic pressure. However, quite the reverse is the case. If the parents do not make some such arrangement as an allowance, they encourage adolescents to ask or tease for money just as if these near-adults were small children.¹⁵

14. Luella Cole, Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence,
p. 219.

15. Ibid., p. 220.

It was not a very long time ago that the
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

and the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

and the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

and the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

and the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

and the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

and the world is now so full
of which the world is now so full

To avoid arguments, the adolescent should explain his immediate needs to his parents in order that an adequate allowance may be made. The financial needs of the adolescent today are greater than those when their parents were in the adolescent stage. If the money given to the adolescent is handled intelligently, the amount will be increased as the ability to handle money is proved.

7. Why do parents object to certain companions?

A feeling of protection is the basis of parents' objection to certain friends. Each parent wants the best for their child. Some companions exhibit traits which parents consider harmful and do not wish their child to acquire.

However, an adolescent's friends should not be chosen for him by his parents. If such childish treatment of himself is allowed, he will never grow up.¹⁶

The best way to combat parental objections to certain friends is to assure the parents that one is not blinded by these faults; these companions should be invited to the home where they may be given an opportunity to establish friendly relationships with your parents.

8. Why do parents insist that their children eat foods they dislike but which they maintain are good for them?

One of the best ways to insure health is through eating food, in the proper quantity and variety, to meet individual

16. Loc. cit.

6-10-78

DATE OF BIRTH: 01/01/1940

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

[illegible][illegible]

RECEIVED: 1964-10-15

It should be noted that the above information is for informational purposes only and is not to be used for any other purpose.

1. On 10th November 1944, the following was received from the Ministry of War Transport:

the best way to obtain a reliable estimate of the number of

WE BELIEVE THAT IT WAS THE STRONGEST OF ALL THE OTHERS.

There are no other persons named in the document.

These three have been given the following description:

...and the ...

1. The first step in the process of identifying a problem is to define the problem clearly. This involves identifying the symptoms of the problem and determining the scope of the problem. Once the problem has been defined, the next step is to identify the causes of the problem. This involves identifying the factors that are contributing to the problem and determining the underlying causes. Once the causes have been identified, the next step is to develop a plan of action to address the problem. This involves identifying the steps that need to be taken to solve the problem and determining the resources that will be needed to implement the plan. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results of the plan. This involves monitoring the progress of the plan and determining whether the problem has been solved.

[illegible]

One of the best ways to improve health is through eating

Food, in the proper quantity and variety, is the most important element of health.

.001 .00

requirements. Some boys eat too much food, some do not eat enough, some eat plenty, but eat the wrong kind for their individual needs. Growing boys and young men usually need a great deal of food to nourish their new muscles and tissues. Probably more boys during the growing period undereat than overeat.¹⁷

The parents' greatest desire is for their children to have good health. Because of this desire and responsibility, they keep urging the youngster not to restrict his diet to the foods he really likes, but to try to like all food, thus receiving the maximal benefit from the diet. If the food value of some food or foods is doubted, their nutritional value may be checked on; if the misgivings are well-founded, the information can be presented to the parents. The parents should commend the child for his efforts in research and should no longer force him to consume the food.

9. Why do some parents treat their adolescent as if he were still a child?

One major objective to be reached by the end of the adolescent period is the emancipation of the boy or girl from home control and from intense parental attachment.¹⁸

The boy in his early teens may feel quite grown up, but the family may not see it that way. Many times a boy or girl doesn't seem as old to his parents as he seems to himself or

17. Harry C. McKown, A Boy Grows Up, p. 169.

18. Luella Cole, Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence, p. 218.

his friends.

It is quite natural for parents to keep thinking their youngster is still a child. They have spent many years protecting him; it may not be easy for them to stop behaving and thinking that way. A person in the early stage of adolescence should try to put himself in his parent's place the next time he finds himself arguing with them over clothes or spending a week-day night out.¹⁹

19. Bernice Neugarten, High School Life, p. 113.

3. 342 451

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Youngster in City of Montgomery

[illegible]

... ..

2. To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statement: "It is better to have a few people who are very good at their jobs than to have many people who are only average."?

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

• 757 22,120 250-41-00 1

• 91 • *Journal of the American Medical Association*

CHAPTER XI

CHANGING PARENTS AFTER FORTY

Forty-two is the average age of the parents as determined by results of checking class reports of the 1948-49 school year. Why is this important? Many words have been written about the changes which the adolescent is now experiencing. The adolescent hears so much about this particular phase of his life that he comes to believe that it is the last change that takes place in his physical and psychological make-up. This is a very erroneous impression since there is a change and a very definite one that takes place at the end of middle age.

In other words, the life cycle is a series of changes from babyhood to childhood to adolescence to young manhood to middle age and to old age. Only one of these changes is free of major physical and psychological adjustments. It is that of middle age. One enters upon middle age from a period of youth only on a basis of accumulation of extra years and a slowing down of bodily processes.

In this discussion there will be an attempt made to present to the adolescent a simplified picture of the change which takes place in men and women between 40 and 60 years of age. In calling this a change from middle age to old age, one must realize that it is meant only as a method of distinction between the various changes. A man or woman of forty certainly is not considered old but due to the fact that all humans differ in

THE CHANGES OF THE ADOLESCENT PERIOD

The adolescent period is the period of the greatest changes in the human body. It is a period of rapid growth and development, and it is a period of transition from childhood to adulthood. The changes which occur during this period are of two kinds: physical and psychological. The physical changes are those which are due to the growth of the body, and the psychological changes are those which are due to the development of the mind. The physical changes are the most obvious, and they are the most important. They include the growth of the body, the development of the organs, and the changes in the appearance of the body. The psychological changes are less obvious, but they are equally important. They include the development of the mind, the formation of the character, and the changes in the emotions. The changes which occur during this period are of such a nature that they are often referred to as the "adolescent storm" or the "adolescent crisis". It is a period of great stress and strain, and it is a period of great uncertainty. The adolescent is often confused and uncertain about his or her future, and he or she is often in a state of emotional turmoil. The changes which occur during this period are of such a nature that they are often referred to as the "adolescent storm" or the "adolescent crisis". It is a period of great stress and strain, and it is a period of great uncertainty. The adolescent is often confused and uncertain about his or her future, and he or she is often in a state of emotional turmoil.

their development, a wide span of years must be included in this discussion.

This change or phase to be studied is called the menopause or climateric and takes place in both men and women.

In women the menopause or climateric is the physiological cessation of the menstrual flow, the end of the period during which the ovarian follicles develop in the ovaries, and consequently the end of the childbearing period. It is usually marked by atrophy of the breasts, uterus, tubes and ovaries. The amount of carbohydrates that can be oxidized is diminished and obesity is common. The age of menopause varies as does the age of puberty; in general, it may be said the earlier the puberty, the later the menopause, and vice versa. In temperate climates the average period for the arrival of the menopause is from about 45 to 47 years.¹

Recognition of the male climateric has become popular in recent years. This condition is said to occur in the middle or late forties and to be characterized by fatigue, indecision, hot flushes, excessive perspiration, mood changes, headaches, impaired mental concentration, numbness, lack of endurance, a feeling of inadequacy in undertaking new duties and a tendency to seclusion.²

Sex and reproduction, like all other human functions,

1. Diana Clifford Kimber, Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, p. 701.

2. Edward Weiss, M. D., Psychosomatic Medicine, p. 262.

and a lot of other things to make a good job of it

• no longer a hind

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 344-100

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

SECRET. THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 05-10-2000 BY 60322 UCBAW

—The same material was used for the following intervals and for the

will meet at 11 A.M. on 12/10/41 and to have one representative

...and to discuss the matter

the world is convinced that our government is doing all

and as a result of the above, the Commission is of the opinion that the above information is reliable.

the age of majority; in England, it was not until 1870 that the age of majority was raised to 21.

the present, the fact that the number of the population, and the

CONFIDENTIAL

— 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673,

11-111092, 000000 301, 0000000000 00000 000 20 10-111090000

1572, 1 148 121 12759 98 1782 21 1512-1809 2312 .6425, 118099 121

[illegible]

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most plants and algae. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum. Chl *a* is located in the thylakoid membranes of chloroplasts.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

1

5-107

2. Inverted, dated 11.11.1952, and cancelled at Bangalore.

change in accord with the life cycle decreed by nature. Just as at puberty the body took over new capacities, now it loses what it was then given. The kind of life characteristic of mature men and women disappears and in its place comes something new. It is more than a giving up; it is a transformation, having positive as well as negative results.³

Just as the adolescent is conscious of and sensitive to his present bodily changes, so also are the parents experiencing the same sensations as they pass through the climateric.

The ancients used to speak of the experience as representing a critical period. This was because they noticed untoward happenings that emphasized the seriousness of the passing of sex vigor and its final decay and disappearance. As compared with the tumultuous experience of puberty the climateric is commonly less crucial. Even though puberty brings trouble it is associated with growth and the onward going of the individual, while the climateric is linked with the decline and passing of an important human function. The change is in general more important for women than for men. The change at puberty likewise meant more to the girl than to the boy, and now sex and reproduction, which have had so much to do with the individual's human destiny, by fading away make necessary a considerable adjustment of body, mind, and social behavior.⁴

3. Ernest R. Groves, Marriage, p. 476.

4. Loc. cit.

If the mother or father or both parents of the adolescent are experiencing the changes of the climateric, some of the problems, physical and psychological, which they may be having are:⁵

| <u>Mother</u> | <u>Father</u> |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Hot flushes | Hot flushes |
| Cold shivers | Indecision |
| Headaches | Headaches |
| Emotional instability | Mood changes |
| Fatigue | Fatigue |
| Dizziness | Dizziness |
| Irritability | Lack of endurance |
| Insomnia, nausea | Excessive sweating |

There must be a realization of the possibility of psychical disturbances during the period of the woman's change of life so that the family routine may be adjusted to the new circumstances. When we come to the psychic symptoms of woman's experience, we find a larger opportunity for the family itself to contribute directly, help that will lessen the load that the wife may have placed upon herself. There is a special need for every member of the family to see the problems involved as symptomatic of the readjustment of body and life forced upon the wife and mother.⁶

5. Edward Weiss, M.D., Psychosomatic Medicine, pp. 255-262.

6. Ernest R. Groves, Marriage, p. 482.

10-10-78

[illegible][illegible]

One of the most noticeable of these symptoms, to the observer is fatigue, which takes place in both parents.

The adolescent remembers in past years how Dad and Mom were always ready to join in his activities or perform many tasks for his daily comfort; but, now they are not so quick to conform. Maybe Mom is slower getting up in the morning to get you off to school, or perhaps the cookie jar or the cake box is not always full like it used to be. It's not because she has lost interest in her child, but because her tasks have become harder, and she tires more readily. How can the child help? In many ways, such as keeping the bathroom tidy, picking-up discarded clothing, running errands, being on time for meals, and most important following parental direction without complaint. Mother is not only passing through the climateric phase but also is conscious of the fact that her son is passing into young manhood and becoming more independent. This too is an emotional change for her to overcome since up until now she has been very necessary to your well-being.

Other symptoms of which the adolescent becomes conscious are irritability and attacks of anxiety. Why does Mom fuss so much? Nothing seems to be right! She worries about her child if he is late coming home, if he gets his feet wet or if he does not eat properly. Mothers have always worried about these things but they seem bigger to her now because her physical make-up is undergoing a change and her senses

are more acute. Then too, she misses the times when her little son was always with her or near her and she was able to partially supervise his activities. What can be done about this? To relieve her anxiety, the adolescent can report home either by telephone or in person after school, to let mother know his plans and approximately when to expect him home. Anxiety is the outgrowth of not knowing so if the parents know where their youngster is and when he will be home, there will be less cause for it.

To avoid the irritability of one's parents, a person should be pleasant in relations with them. The adolescent should not demand his parents to do something for him. If they seem to take an unfair attitude toward some scheme or experience, an argument should not follow. The case should be presented and the parents given a little time to think it over. Usually the child gets his way if there is no harm in the request he has made.

Depression of spirits and emotional instability are two problems of this phase of life usually too deep seated for boys in their early teens to attempt to understand. They are problems that require medical advice. Sometimes, emotional instability reaches such a pitch that the mother has to be taken away from the home. If this be the case, the adolescent should not be ashamed of it, but should treat the situation as any other illness that with proper care can be healed in time.

Although a man's change of life is less spectacular than

are more common. When the child is in the first year of life, the parents should be particularly careful to observe the child's behavior. The child's behavior should be observed in all situations, not only in the home but also in the presence of strangers. The child's behavior should be observed in all situations, not only in the home but also in the presence of strangers. The child's behavior should be observed in all situations, not only in the home but also in the presence of strangers.

to avoid the irritability of the first year, the parents should be pleasant in relations with the child. The child should be taken in his hands and held in his arms. The child should be taken in his hands and held in his arms. The child should be taken in his hands and held in his arms. The child should be taken in his hands and held in his arms. The child should be taken in his hands and held in his arms.

teparation of spirit and emotional instability are two problems of this phase of life usually too deep seated for boys in their early years to attempt to understand. They are problems that require medical advice, sometimes, emotional instability. They are problems that require medical advice, sometimes, emotional instability. They are problems that require medical advice, sometimes, emotional instability. They are problems that require medical advice, sometimes, emotional instability. They are problems that require medical advice, sometimes, emotional instability.

a woman's, this must not conceal the fact that he also must accept the verdict of nature and adjust his life to new conditions. The lessening of man's sexual impulse comes in a more gradual manner than in the case of the woman, and with less shock and emotional disturbance.⁷

In this discussion, the adolescent has been shown some of the situations which arise with mother as she is passing through her period of change. Some suggestions have been made as to how things may be made easier for her, but it should be remembered that Dad too may be having his physiological and psychological troubles while trying to help Mother along with hers.

The adolescent should have respect for what his parents are experiencing and help them make their change with the same consideration that they are showing for his adolescent period.

7. Ibid., p. 487.

UNIT III

U N I T I I I

FAMILY LIFE

K I I T I H U

W I I Y I H H U

CHAPTER XII

THE RIGHT TO MARRY

Marriage is not regarded as an absolute human right in either the ethical thought of any modern group of people or the laws of any political state. Even savage tribes have commonly denied marriage to certain individuals for religious or social reasons.

In the United States at the present time the right to marry is more limited by law than is the right to vote. In the restrictions put upon those who desire to marry there are great differences between the states, and everywhere the effectiveness of the law depends upon public opinion and the efficiency of administration.

At the present time, the legal and ethical restrictions are largely based upon the potential parenthood involved in the union of the man and woman. Marriage is interpreted as the doorway to family experience, and is closed to some because in the opinion of the State they do not qualify as suitable mothers or fathers. Other restrictions attempt to prevent the exploitation of those who are too young to be given the privileges of citizenship, and to ensure their waiting until they are able to make a mature marriage choice.¹

In the state of Florida the legal restrictions placed

1. Ernest R. Groves, Marriage, pp. 45-46.

THE RIGHT OF WOMEN TO VOTE

The right of women to vote is a subject which has long been the subject of discussion and controversy. It is a subject which has been discussed in many different ways, and it is a subject which has been discussed in many different places. It is a subject which has been discussed in many different ways, and it is a subject which has been discussed in many different places.

In the United States, the right of women to vote has been a subject of discussion for many years. It is a subject which has been discussed in many different ways, and it is a subject which has been discussed in many different places. It is a subject which has been discussed in many different ways, and it is a subject which has been discussed in many different places.

At the present time, the legal and official restrictions which have been placed upon the right of women to vote are being removed. It is a subject which has been discussed in many different ways, and it is a subject which has been discussed in many different places.

Other restrictions are being removed, and it is hoped that the right of women to vote will be secured. It is a subject which has been discussed in many different ways, and it is a subject which has been discussed in many different places.

upon persons desiring to marry are:

- (1) a physical examination of both parties by a reputable physician, including a test for syphilis, prior to application for the license;
- (2) a three day waiting period after the issuance of the license, and
- (3) the assurance that both applicants are at least eighteen years of age.

With special consent of the parents, a license may be issued to persons as young as 16 years. In this way it is hoped to prevent much of the marital discord caused by ill health or lack of experience.

There are two commonly accepted principles that prevent marriages even though both parties may meet all the legal requirements. One is that close relatives should not marry. Even though the family records of both parties show remarkable soundness of health, marriage of relatives closer than first cousins is considered undesirable. The danger of such marriages lies in the fact that any defects in the family health history will be added together and may be produced in their offspring.

The second principle is that persons whose family records show similar defects should not mate since they also bring to their union the same trends toward hereditary weaknesses.

Other restrictions which are placed upon marriage are found in religious and racial beliefs. Some religions require that both parties be of the same religious faith before the union is recognized officially. While there are no definite

upon persons residing in the

(1) The first of these is the fact that the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation.

(2) The second of these is the fact that the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation.

(3) The third of these is the fact that the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation.

It is also to be noted that the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation. In this case, the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation.

There is also to be noted that the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation. In this case, the persons who are the subject of the investigation are not the same as the persons who are the subject of the investigation. One is that of a family consisting of a father, a mother, and a child. The father is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The mother is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The child is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The father is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The mother is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The child is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family.

The second principle is that, where there is a family consisting of a father, a mother, and a child, the father is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The mother is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The child is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The father is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The mother is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family. The child is the head of the family and is responsible for the support and maintenance of the family.

laws governing racial differences there have been very few marriages involving persons of different races. The last war has been responsible for more mixed marriages than any social change experienced and in our present day these marriages are becoming more frequent.

Even though a couple should satisfy the ethnic, religious, racial and legal requirements of marriage there are several factors to be considered if the marriage is to be a successful one.

In order to establish a successful family, people must be emotionally mature. Psychologists tell us how we may know whether or not a person is emotionally mature. Is the individual able to keep emotional responses within bounds, and to delay emotional responses when this is desirable? Does he have only moderate reactions of anger and hate? Is he able to handle self pity in such a way that he is always more sorry for others than for himself? Is he independent of coddling? Can he endure suffering without trying to attract sympathy?

Another test of emotional maturity is the capacity to love someone besides oneself. Is the individual interested in others for their sakes, and not for what he can get out of them? Does he seek only to enjoy his beloved; or does he try to serve and benefit her? Does he stop to think whether marriage will fulfill her highest life purposes as well as his own? Not everyone has the capacity for disinterested love.

The individual who lacks it cannot be expected to make a success of family life.²

Another important factor in building a successful marriage is a need for intellectual maturity. Most of the problems that are faced during marriage can be solved more easily by the person who is intellectually mature. Some signs of intellectual maturity are a sense of proportion, willingness to take advice, profit by the experience of others, and the ability to face reality.

Young people in love do not see things as they really are but as they want them to be. Afterwards, when unlooked-for problems appear, they are apt to blame each other. This, of course, is not facing the facts. Problems can be dealt with if both parties think objectively, seeking to find a solution. If differences of opinion arise, the realistic course is to reach a compromise. Quarrels develop only when people lose their tempers and give up the effort to reach an understanding.³

Nothing is more important for successful family life than social maturity. The individual who is socially mature is willing to employ the customs that make for smooth living. He does not scoff at the accepted rules of etiquette, and he realizes that good manners are needed more in the home than

2. Ruth Wood Gavilan, Our Changing Social Order, pp. 250-251.

3. Ibid., p. 252.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the National Council on the Arts and the National Council on the Humanities.

The National Council on the Arts has appointed the following members to its various committees:

- Chairman: [Name]
- Members: [List of names]

The National Council on the Humanities has appointed the following members to its various committees:

- Chairman: [Name]
- Members: [List of names]

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the National Council on the Arts and the National Council on the Humanities.

The National Council on the Arts has appointed the following members to its various committees:

- Chairman: [Name]
- Members: [List of names]

The National Council on the Humanities has appointed the following members to its various committees:

- Chairman: [Name]
- Members: [List of names]

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the National Council on the Arts and the National Council on the Humanities.

The National Council on the Arts has appointed the following members to its various committees:

- Chairman: [Name]
- Members: [List of names]

The National Council on the Humanities has appointed the following members to its various committees:

- Chairman: [Name]
- Members: [List of names]

2. John F. Kennedy, President of the United States
3. [Name], Secretary of the Department of the Interior

anywhere else. He is sympathetic with all sorts and conditions of men and is willing to adjust himself to the habits of those with whom he lives.

A socially immature person is ill fitted to assume the responsibility of a home maker. Men often run away from the difficulties that go with marriage and parenthood. The mature person has the capacity to persist in spite of difficulties. Thus we find that everyone does not have the right to marry and those that do should solve many problems if their marriage is to be a success.

After a person has chosen his mate and is anticipating marriage he may make use of the following lists in attempting to forecast the success of his venture.

A. What My Wife Should Expect Of Me⁴

1. Health
2. Sound health habits
3. Good heritage
4. Adequate income
5. Business judgment
6. Respect for her independence
7. Good breeding

B. What I Should Expect of My Wife

1. Health
2. Sound health habits
3. Good heritage
4. Homemaking skill
5. Business judgment
6. Good breeding

4. Roy Dickerson, "So Youth May Know," taken from Ruth Wood Gavian, Our Changing Social Order, p. 249.

evidence of it. The only thing which is
 of them with whom he lives.
 I especially in the case of the
 responsibility of a person which is often
 difficulties that he has to face and is
 person has the ability to decide in cases of
 time he find that everyone does not have the
 and those that he should have had in mind
 as to be a success.
 After a person has chosen his wife and is
 perhaps he may have one of the following
 to towards the success of his venture.

A. What My Wife Should Know of Me

1. Health
2. Good health habits
3. Good habits
4. Moderate income
5. Business judgment
6. Respect for her independence
7. Good living

B. What I Should Know of My Wife

1. Health
2. Good health habits
3. Good habits
4. Moderate income
5. Business judgment
6. Good living

C. Factors of Equal Importance to Both of Us

- 1. Mutual liking**
- 2. Common interests**
- 3. Mutual encouragement and inspiration**
- 4. Self-restraint**
- 5. Cooperation**
- 6. Thoughtfulness**
- 7. Similar ideals**
- 8. Confidence and trust**
- 9. Love of children**
- 10. Constructive attitude toward sex**

CHAPTER XIII

CHOOSING A MATE

Dating is not done with any conscious motive--such as marriage--in mind. Social and personal factors are predominant. A boy sees a girl; she appeals to him; he arranges to get acquainted and then makes a date. It may be a single date, or this one chance meeting may ripen into friendship, engagement and matrimony.¹

The boy in his early teens is just beginning to date girls and is experiencing the feelings of inadequacy that accompany making and fulfilling first dates. In the first place, acquaintances are determined by race, neighborhood, family, social or economic status, school, and religion; but, they are also determined by a conscious effort on the youth's part to cultivate the right kind of friendships with those of the opposite sex.

First dates will be of an experimental nature, because the boy is just beginning to search for the ideal girl that has been taking shape in his mind for the past year. Plans for marriage at the present time are very remote but as one passes into later adolescence it is found that with few exceptions the young man or woman during the later part of

1. Robert G. Foster, Marriage and Family Relationships, p. 72.

... Robert J. ...

adolescence takes it for granted that some day he or she will marry.²

With almost one-third as many divorce decrees as marriage licenses being granted each year, more and more young people are questioning whether the hit-and-miss system of falling in love and marrying results in "living happily ever after." Most of those contemplating marriage naturally hope that their marriage will not be among the failures, so they are interested in knowing what scientific information is available on courtship, choice of a mate, and the bearing of various factors upon marital success.³

Since this discussion is titled "Choosing a Mate," some of the desirable and undesirable characteristics to be found in the prospective mate will be listed and evaluated.

It should be remembered however, that one is always forced, if he makes a choice, to choose between his ideal, the type of person he needs, and the type of person he is likely to be able to get in the marriage market at the time.⁴

Girls who possess a marked degree of beauty will be among the first to attract attention as everyone enjoys looking at a beautiful person.

2. Groves, op. cit., p. 133.

3. J. T. Landis, Building a Successful Marriage, p. 89.

4. Foster, op. cit., p. 72.

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* contents were determined by spectrophotometry using the method of Lichtenthaler and Whistler (1987).

long factors upon mental processes.

[illegible]

to be able to get in the water at night at the time.

The first is almost certain as everyone who has seen it will tell you.

While we have no doubt that the second is also true, it is more difficult to prove.

2. 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681,

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

27 9 22 20 1800 11

There may be considerable appeal and merit in the fact that a possible mate is endowed with beauty and grace; dresses well, and has all the surface attractions of personality. But what is the background of this individual? What are her characteristics, character, attitudes, habits, and compatibility so far as this particular union is concerned? In the long run it is these factors that make for the success or failure of a marriage, not beauty or external charm.⁵

Since all girls are not beautiful and all beautiful girls do not make good marriage partners, the question arises as to "What are some of the other qualities one should search for?"

From a positive standpoint the most desirable quality to look for in a mate is the desire and ability to cooperate.⁶ If the girl is willing and able to cooperate there will be less embarrassment and more chance for a happy union; there will not be constant bickering over trivial things. She will accept an attempt to show her a good time without demanding to be taken to better places that cost more money. She will enter into all activities wholeheartedly and thereby make the boy's enjoyment of them greater.

Another important factor in choosing a life partner is to make an attempt to match social and economic backgrounds.

5. James A. Wagner, The Art of Happy Marriage, p. 53.

6. Loc. cit.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1990 1991 1992

The feeling of inferiority, which arises in persons who are lacking in these, is not conducive to happiness. If the adolescent is interested in a girl too much above his social, educational or economic level, much frustration may be suffered because he cannot reach her standards. Should the girl fall in a class below his standards, the boy may unconsciously be ashamed of the girl at times, and will treat her in a patronizing way; this will breed resentment.

A question which often confronts lovers is that of unusual differences in age. This does not mean that such marriages are necessarily unhappy. However, they are under a handicap as compared with the union of people of approximately the same age, who can grow up and are old together.⁷

Any girl who is more than ten years older than her husband is bound to be sensitive to this age difference and as time passes, the husband may lose a great deal of his love for the wife who at marriage seemed more experienced but now seems much older. The same holds true if the difference in age lies on the side of the husband. Ordinarily in our society, the man is from two to four years older than the girl he marries.⁸

Good health is a contributing factor to personal happi-

7. Wagner, op. cit., p. 59.

8. Foster, op. cit., p. 83.

ness throughout life. It does not guarantee happiness, nor does the lack of it necessarily preclude happiness. However, other things being equal, good health is important for good adjustment. In selecting a mate, men frequently fail to give the health factor enough consideration.⁹

The desire to dominate may be appealing and one thinks his beloved should be fragile; but it can become a financial, economical and social fetter if your wife's ill health continues in marriage. The husband will be unhappy because of the necessary concern for his wife's well-being and she will be unhappy because she feels she is failing her husband.

A marriage choice is not predominantly concerned with qualities nor with possessions, but with personality.¹⁰ Some of the personality traits that assume importance in a potential mate are as follows:

Desirable

1. Affection
2. Mutual interest
3. Cooperation
4. Respect
5. Consideration
6. Even temper

Undesirable

1. Emotional tenseness
2. Feeling of inferiority
3. Irritable and dictatorial
4. More concerned with being important than being liked
5. Impatience
6. Moody

9. Judson T. Landis, Building a Successful Marriage, p. 106.

10. Groves, op. cit., p. 137.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 7. Sense of humor | 7. Selfishness |
| 8. Good homemaker | 8. Critical |
| 9. Good appearance | 9. Jealous |
| 10. Desire for children | 10. Poor house keeper |

Young people are usually conditioned early in life in ways that will make them good or bad risks in marriage.¹¹ The effect of a happy home governed by happily married parents are reaching; the same holds true of an unhappy home. Children from happy homes approach marriage without fear and make a much more successful venture of it. The family background of the husband and that of the mate is indicative of what their life will be together.

If the mate has been chosen intelligently, with due respect to racial and religious barriers, and if the mate has provided himself with the ability to assume marital responsibility then he is ready to marry and be on his way to building a successful marriage.

11. Landis, op. cit., p. 100.

CHAPTER XIV

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Summary

In the unit entitled "Self" an attempt was made to present the growth of an adolescent boy, as governed by the endocrine glands, and an explanation of physical specifications springing from heredity and environment. The reproductive organs of the male were strongly emphasized and those of the female were presented in such a manner that an adolescent boy might gain an adequate understanding of them. Chapter IV was devoted to questions presented by ninth grade students of Winter Haven High School and the answers to these questions were derived from various sources. In the final chapter of this unit, an attempt was made to explain some of the emotional problems which arise as a youth strives to adjust to environmental life.

The second unit entitled "Home" arouses in the teen age youth the importance of a home and the part that he must assume in it. The first four chapters of this unit are devoted to his individual responsibilities, such as being an older brother or a younger brother, being a member of the group, being the only child. The situations which arise in any of these aforementioned instances are presented and the proper conduct for each instance is suggested. The chapter concerning parental guidance introduces the adolescent to some of the reasons for

discipline in the home, and attempts to place the student in the position of a parent. It is hoped that by this method the adolescent may reach a better understanding with his parents. The chapter entitled "Changing Parents After Forty" brings Unit II to a close with an explanation of the various physical and mental aspects of the male and female climacteric, and the role young people may assume in aiding their parents during a difficult time.

The third unit entitled "Family Life" could be interpreted as a preparation for family life since it presents only those problems confronting a young man contemplating marriage. This unit was restricted to these aspects because of the age of the boys encompassed by this study. In emphasizing the "right to marry," an attempt was made to discourage rash marriages contracted by adolescents who have had little experience. In the chapter entitled "Choosing A Mate," which is the final chapter of Unit III, the young boy is shown some of the desirable and undesirable traits of prospective mates and how they may prove disastrous or beneficial to the sanctity of marriage.

Conclusion

This study has been written in such a way that the contents may be presented to boys of the ninth grade level; it is intended, not to be the only source of information on the subject of self, home, and family life, but simply to give a

[illegible]

Notations

This study has been written in such a way that the con-
tents may be presented in form of the North Atlantic Treaty;
as intended, not to be the only source of information on the
subject of civil defense, and finally, it is not to give a

student of the secondary school level a broader background for orientation between himself and his life work in this complex world. The theme of each chapter is in itself a subject for further investigation. In fact, the student with an alert mind will find in each chapter many subjects concerning which he will want to learn more. Thus there will be incentive for further study and research.

Chapter summaries were eliminated for two reasons: first, when a unit is presented by an instructor, it can be summarized at the mental level of the students, taking into consideration the large differences in environmental home life of each member of the class. Second, exclusion of summaries of each chapter should bring about class discussion and a clearer understanding of the subject matter. If a boy of secondary school level were reading this thesis, under the guidance of an instructor, the omitting of chapter summaries should assist in the establishment of rapport by stimulating the student to make further inquiries.

Adolescence is a conflict period. The normal adolescent shows a great sensitivity to social stimuli of all kinds. Heterosexual interests are essential to normalcy. The increased freedom which youth enjoys today calls for increased emphasis upon guidance in social living. Formerly, in the more closely knit family, the social life centered around the home itself or the homes of friends. Today chaperonage is outmoded. Adolescent freedom is now a more of society, and much

[illegible]

of the guidance must be by remote control. Morally, youth develops his own ideas of conduct; in many cases it is not identified with the conduct of his parents, and is far removed from that of his grandparents.

The conditions of modern life which tend to prolong adolescence, by depriving youth of realism long after he is capable of reckoning with it, can be augmented by bringing him into contact with reality through science. The scientific attitude acquired in science classes, when applied to personal problems, enables the student to face the problem of adolescent freedom in a more objective manner and permits the teacher to give guidance by remote control.

Ralph K. Watkins of the University of Missouri has stated, "In many current high school courses there are few, if any, complete textbooks which cover the content, training, and experiences to be included in the course."¹ This study in human growth and human relations attempts to increase the training and open the pathway for evaluated experiences in adolescent life of today. A definite need for training in social needs is exemplified by an editorial in the Winter Haven Junior Senior High School paper of April 27, 1949.

"The youth of America today will be the leaders of tomorrow. Yes, we have heard this over and over again but what are we doing about it? We are living at a fast tempo today and it is rare to find a person who isn't in a hurry to go some place or get something done.

1. Douglass, op. cit., p. 344.

In a few weeks there will be thousands of boys and girls graduating from the high schools all over the United States. Among them will be about 125 from our own Winter Haven High School.

Most of these boys and girls probably won't get any more education after graduation. What then will they do? Probably they will take the first job that comes along, not knowing whether they will be happy at it or not. This problem isn't as bad right now as it was a few years ago. Most high schools have set up some kind of vocational program and a student who graduates has a 50-50 chance of getting into a field of work that he will enjoy.

We have the older generation to thank for the great strides that have been made in preparing the youth of the task that they face tomorrow. But there is one thing that is sadly lacking in the schools of today. What is that?

True, in some cases it has been tried but has it been given a fair chance to succeed? In most cases it hasn't. The first thing needed is well instructed teachers, ones who have studied the problems and are emotionally fit to deal with them.

Second, the cooperation of parents and teachers in bringing this about. The churches and the home shy away from this problem, so that leaves the schools to deal with it. Most children learn all they know about sex over the backyard fences and from the wrong kind of literature. It is the duty of the leaders of today to bring this out into the open and deal with it in an open minded way.

It has been proven that most divorces are the result of improper sex education. Many young people today regard marriage too lightly. If they are taught in time to realize the great responsibility of married life, and have a normal outlook on sex, there will be no need for more strict divorce laws because there won't be much demand for divorces.

....This can't be accomplished in a few months or a few years, but if the educators and the parents go to work with the co-operation of the public it can be accomplished in the near future."²

2. Editorial, Winter Haven Junior Senior High School Paper, April 27, 1949.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Everyone agrees that he wants to get the most enjoyment out of life that is possible. If this problem can be solved it will be another stride forward.³

Hubert H. Mills, University of Colorado, has stated,

"A properly balanced and sane consideration of sex education is needed by all adolescents. The schools can complement the work of parents by teaching pupils the normal aspects of sex life. The development of a satisfactory and satisfying philosophy of life is one of the major personal achievements of the individual."⁴

This unit in self, home, and family life is a preparation for fine living. Its ultimate aim is to avoid mental and emotional conflict during adolescence, to develop self-confidence, and the ability to meet life's demands and contacts with self-respect. All this cannot be developed from a foundation of untruths and evasions.

Boys who have grown to young men, with a adequate knowledge of sex and its various implications, are able to discuss it with self-assurance, sobriety and the saving grace of common sense. Through the extension of this same common sense they may achieve for themselves, for their children and for their fellow-men the good life for all.

3. Doyle Reeves, Winter Haven Daily News-Chief, "High School Journalism Class Edition," Winter Haven, Florida, Wednesday, April 27, 1949.

4. Douglass, op. cit., p. 404.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Allport, Gordon, Personality, A Psychological Interpretation, New York: Henry Holt, 1937.
- Arlitt, Ada Hart, The Adolescent, New York: McGraw Hill, 1938.
- Best, Herbert C., The Living Body, A Text in Human Physiology, New York: Henry Holt, 1938.
- Bigelow, Maurice A., Adolescence, New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1937.
- _____, Sex Education, New York: The American Social Hygiene Association, 1936.
- _____, Some Dangerous Communicable Diseases, New York: The American Social Hygiene Association, 1936.
- Boisen, Anton, Problems in Religion and Life, Nashville: Abington Cokesbury, 1946.
- Brown, Arthur I., God and You, Findlay, Ohio: Fundamental Truth Publishers, 1946.
- Burgess, Ernest W., The Family, New York: American Book Company, 1945.
- Clawson, Joseph, Psychology in Action, New York: Macmillan, 1946.
- Cole, Luella and Morgan, D., Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence, New York: Rhinehart, 1947.
- Crow, Alice and Lester D., Our Teen Age Boys and Girls, New York: McGraw Hill, 1945.
- Chittenden, Gertrude E., Living With Children, New York: Macmillan Company, 1944.
- Cunningham, D. J., Textbook of Anatomy, New York: William Wood, 1909.
- Dahlberg, Edwin T., Youth and the Homes of Tomorrow, Philadelphia: Judson Press, 1934.

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part contains a detailed analysis of the economic situation.

3. The third part deals with the social and cultural aspects of the situation.

4. The fourth part discusses the political situation and the role of the government.

5. The fifth part contains conclusions and recommendations for the future.

6. The sixth part is a summary of the main findings of the report.

7. The seventh part contains a list of references and sources.

8. The eighth part is a list of appendices and supplementary material.

9. The ninth part contains a list of tables and figures.

10. The tenth part is a list of footnotes and endnotes.

11. The eleventh part contains a list of abbreviations and symbols.

12. The twelfth part is a list of the names of the authors and contributors.

13. The thirteenth part contains a list of the names of the institutions and organizations.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of the names of the publishers and printers.

15. The fifteenth part contains a list of the names of the distributors and agents.

Dennis, Lemo T., Living Together in the Family, Washington, D. C.: American Home Economics Association, 1934.

De Schweinitz, Karl, Growing Up, New York: Macmillan Company, 1947.

Douglass, Harl R., The High School Curriculum, New York: Ronald Press, 1947.

Educational Services of the Minnesota Department of Health, Units in Personal Health and Human Relations, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1947.

Fosdick, Harry Emerson, On Being A Real Person, New York: Ronald Press, 1947.

Foster, Robert G., Marriage and Family Relationships, New York: Macmillan Company, 1944.

Garrison, Karl G., The Psychology of Adolescence, New York: Prentice-Hall, 1946.

Gavian, Ruth Wood, Our Changing Social Order, Boston: D. C. Heath and Company, 1941.

Goldstein, M. S., "Changes in the Dimensions and Form of the Face and Head with Age," American Journal of Anthropology, Volume 22, 1936.

Gregory, Jennie, A.B.C. of the Endocrines, Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1935.

Groves, Ernest R., Marriage, New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1933.

_____, Wholesome Childhood, Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1924.

_____, Wholesome Parenthood, New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1919.

Hough, Theodore, The Human Mechanism, New York: Ginn and Company, 1918.

James, William, Psychology, New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1892.

Kimber, Diana C., Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, New York: Macmillan Company, 1948.

- Kingsley, Howard, Nature and Conditions of Learning, New York: New York: Prentice Hall, 1946.
- Kinsey, Alfred, Sexual Behavior in the Human Male, Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1948.
- Landis, Judson T., Building a Successful Marriage, New York: Prentice Hall, 1948.
- Liebman, Joshua, Peace of Mind, New York: Simon and Schuster, 1946.
- Magner, James A., The Art of Happy Marriage, Milwaukee: Bruce Publishing Company, 1947.
- May, Rollo, The Art of Counseling, Nashville: Abington Cokesbury, 1939.
- McKinney, Fred, Psychology of Personal Adjustment, New York: John Wiley, 1941.
- McKown, Harry C., A Boy Grows Up, New York: Whittlesey House, 1949.
- Mooney, Belle S., How Shall I Tell My Child, New York: Garden City Publishing Company, 1944.
- Muenzinger, Karl, Psychology, The Science of Behavior, New York: Garden City Publishing Company, 1942.
- Munn, Norman L., Psychological Development, New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1938.
- Murray, J. M., "The Conscience During Adolescence," Mental Hygiene, July, 1938.
- Neugarten, Bernice L., High School Life, New York: McGraw Hill, 1945.
- O'Shea, Michael V., Newer Ways With Children, New York: Greenberg Publishers, 1929.
- Pierce, Wellington G., Youth Comes of Age, New York: McGraw Hill, 1948.
- Prentiss, C. W., Laboratory Manual and Textbook of Embryology, Philadelphia; W. B. Saunders, 1918.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the State Department and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the State Department, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy and is addressed to the Secretary of the State Department. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the State Department and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

4. The fourth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the State Department, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy and is addressed to the Secretary of the State Department. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

5. The fifth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the State Department and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

6. The sixth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the State Department, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy and is addressed to the Secretary of the State Department. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

7. The seventh part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the State Department and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

8. The eighth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the State Department, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy and is addressed to the Secretary of the State Department. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

9. The ninth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the State Department and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

10. The tenth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the State Department, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy and is addressed to the Secretary of the State Department. The letter is dated January 1, 1900.

- Prescott, Daniel A., Emotion and the Educative Process, Washington: American Council on Education, 1938.
- Rand, Winifred; Sweeny, Mary; Vincent, Lee, Growth and Development of the Young Child, Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1947.
- Ratner, Joseph, Intelligence in the Modern World, John Dewey's Philosophy, New York: Random House, 1939.
- Reynolds, Martha May, Children from Seed to Saplings, New York: McGraw Hill, 1939.
- Richmond, Winifred V., The Adolescent Boy, New York: Farrar and Rhinehart, 1933.
- Ritchie, John W., Human Physiology, New York: World Book Company, 1926.
- Ruch, Floyd L., Psychology and Life, New York: Scott Foresman, 1941.
- Schmiedler, Edgar, Marriage and Family Life, New York: McGraw Hill, 1946.
- Shaffer, Laurence F., The Psychology of Adjustment, New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1936.
- Sowers, Ray V., Understanding Marriage and the Family, Chicago: Eugene Hugh, 1946.
- Stone, Hannah M., and Abraham, A Marriage Manual, New York: Simon and Schuster, 1935.
- Stopes, Marie C., The Human Body, New York: G. P. Putnam, 1926.
- Strain, Frances B., Love At the Threshold, New York: D. Appleton Company, 1939.
- Terman, Lewis, Psychological Factors in Marital Happiness, New York: McGraw Hill, Inc., 1938.
- War Department, Notes on Psychology and Personality Studies in Aviation Medicine: T-M 8-320, Washington, D. C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1941.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

Journal of the American Psychological Association, 1931.

- Weiss, Edward, Psychosomatic Medicine, Philadelphia; W. B. Saunders, 1943.
- Welshimer, Helen, The Questions Girls Ask, New York: E. P. Dutton, 1945.
- White House Conference, The Adolescent in the Family, New York: D. Appleton, 1934.
- White, William J., Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, Philadelphia: J. L. Lippincott, 1910.
- Williams, Jesse F., A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1923.
- Williams, Frankwood E., Adolescence, Studies in Mental Hygiene New York: Farrar and Rhinehart, 1930.
- Woodworth, Robert S., Psychology, New York: Henry Holt, 1947.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS

Education

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Newberry College | - Jan. 1934 - June 1939 |
| University of Virginia | - June 1941 - Sept. 1941 |
| University of Florida | - June 1946 - Sept. 1946 |
| University of Florida | - July 1948 - August 1948 |
| Florida Southern College | - Aug. 1948 - August 1949 |

Degree

Newberry College - B. S. Degree, June, 1939.

Courses Taken

University of Virginia

| | |
|--|---------|
| Psychology of Personality, Dr. S. H. Britt | SS-1941 |
| Psychology of Adolescence, Dr. R. Sollenberger | SS-1941 |
| Psychology of Infancy,
and Early Childhood, Dr. W. Dennis | SS-1941 |
| Statistics in Psychology
and Education, Dr. H. A. Geldard | SS-1941 |

University of Florida

| | |
|--|---------|
| Human Motivations, Dr. Hinkley | SS-1946 |
| Advanced Football, Coaching Staff | SS-1946 |
| Advanced Educational Psychology, Dr. C.A. Foster | SS-1948 |

Florida Southern College

| | |
|---|---------|
| Survey of Old Testament, Prof. G. de Casterline | SS-1948 |
| Religious Educ. Counseling, Prof. de Casterline | SS-1948 |
| Religion in World Affairs, Dr. H. E. Wark | 1948-49 |
| Child Development, Professor E. L. Flemming | 1948-49 |
| Curriculum Problems, Dr. T. J. Wagner | 1948-49 |
| Philosophy of John Dewey, Dr. L. M. Spivey | 1948-49 |
| School Organization, Prof. Donald A. Thompson | SS-1949 |
| School Administration, Dr. C. L. Murray | SS-1949 |
| Elementary School Curriculum, Prof. Springer | SS-1949 |
| Social Psychology, Dr. James C. Peel | SS-1949 |

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

Professional Experience

Freshman Football, Basketball and Track Coach
Newberry College, Newberry, South Carolina
September 1937 to June 1939.

Athletic Coach and Mathematics Instructor
Niles High School, Niles, Ohio
September 1939 to April 1942.

U. S. Army Air Corps
Intelligence Headquarters, 54th Fighter Group
June 1942 to July 1943.

Ground Training, Bartow Army Air Field
Instructor of Aircraft Recognition and
Current Events
July 1943 to October 1945.

Athletic Coach and Science Instructor
Winter Haven Junior-Senior High School,
Winter Haven, Florida
November 1945 to present time

GLOSSARY

- Abortion -- Expulsion of the fetus before it can live.
- Adrenal Gland -- A ductless gland situated near the kidney.
- Anus -- Natural opening of the bowels at the lowest end of the digestive canal, through which the bowels discharge the feces (waste matter) during defecation (bowel movement).
- Bladder -- The bag or sac which holds the urine after it is produced by the kidneys and before it is passed through the penis in urination.
- Castrate -- To remove the testes (gonad glands) from a male animal or a man.
- Cervix -- The lower part or neck of the uterus in which is contained the opening to the uterine cavity.
- Chancre -- The initial sore in syphilis.
- Chaste -- A person who does not have sexual intercourse unless married, and then only with the married partner.
- Circumcision -- A minor surgical operation which consists of cutting off the end of the foreskin of the penis.
- Clitoris -- A female organ situated in the upper part of the vulva, which corresponds to the penis in the male.
- Coitus -- Sexual intercourse.
- Conception -- The union of the sperm of the male and the ova of the female to form a new life.
- Copulation -- Sexual intercourse.
- Defecate -- To have a bowel movement, expelling the contents of the lower bowel (feces, waste matter).
- Ductus Deferens -- Also called vas deferens, the tube leading from the epididymis.
- Ejaculation -- The act of expelling the semen through the penis.

- Embryo** -- The product of conception, that is, of the union of the male sperm and the female ova. From the moment of fertilization until the second month.
- Endocrine Glands** -- Ductless glands of internal secretion, whose products pass directly into the blood stream.
- Epididymis** -- Fine, closely coiled tubes that emerge from the testes.
- Erogenous Zones** -- Zones capable of producing sexual excitement.
- Eunuch** -- A male who has been castrated, that is, has had his testicles removed.
- Fallopian tube** -- Either of a pair of tubes that conduct the ova from the ovaries to the uterus.
- Feces** -- Waste material from the bowels.
- Fertilization** -- Union of a female and a male germ cell (ova and sperm) to form a new individual.
- Fetus** -- The child in the womb after the end of the third month.
- Genitalia** -- The reproductive organs.
- Genito-Urinary Organs** -- The genitals and urinary organs, meaning all the genitals as well as the bladder, kidneys, ureter.
- Gestation** -- Pregnancy. The condition of being with child.
- Gonads** -- The sex glands, testicles in the male and ovaries in the female.
- Gonorrhea** -- An infectious inflammatory disease of the genital and urinary tracts.
- Heterosexual** -- Pertaining to different sexes (male and female).
- Hormone** -- The secretion of an endocrine gland which affects the activity of one or more other organs.
- Homosexual** -- Pertaining to same sexes (male and male or female and female).

1940
1941
1942

1943
1944
1945

1946
1947
1948

1949
1950
1951

1952
1953
1954

1955
1956
1957

1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963

1964
1965
1966

1967
1968
1969

1970
1971
1972

1973
1974
1975

1976
1977
1978

1979
1980
1981

1982
1983
1984

1985
1986
1987

Hymen -- The membrane which more or less completely closes the external opening of the vagina.

Illegitimate child -- A child born to parents unmarried to each other.

Insemination -- Introduction of semen. Coitus or sexual intercourse being the natural method. Artificial insemination is now used with cattle extensively.

Intercourse -- Communication or exchange of anything. When used with sexual relations, the word should be preceded by sexual.

Masturbation -- Self-stimulation of the sex organs.

Menopause -- The time in life when menstruation normally ends, usually occurring after the age of forty.

Menstruation -- The monthly discharge of blood from the uterus.

Miscarriage -- The loss of the baby before the natural time for birth, up to the seventh month. Loss of the baby after the seventh month is called premature birth. Nine months or 280 days is a natural birth.

Orgasm -- The climax of sexual excitement.

Ovary -- Gonad or sex gland of the female in which the ova or eggs are produced.

Ovulation -- The process of forming the ova in the ovary and expelling it through the Fallopian tube into the uterus.

Penis -- The external male sex organ which is used for urinating and sexual intercourse.

Pituitary Gland -- An endocrine gland beneath the brain.

Placenta -- The structure attached to the inner wall of the uterus through which the embryo and later the fetus, derive nourishment and eliminate waste.

Pregnant -- Gestation; the condition of a woman carrying a child in her body.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- Prepuce -- The foreskin of the penis in the male, or the fold of skin covering the clitoris in the female.
- Prostate gland -- A muscular gland which surrounds the neck of the bladder in the male.
- Puberty -- The age at which reproductive organs start to function.
- Pubic -- Pertaining to the lower part of the abdomen, (pubic hair refers to the hair surrounding the external sex organs).
- Scrotum -- The bag or sac containing the testes.
- Semen or seminal fluid -- The secretion produced by the testicles and ejaculated at the climax of the orgasm in coitus.
- Seminal emission or nocturnal emission -- Referring to the involuntary loss or discharge that occurs during sleep as distinguished from the ejaculation that occurs during coitus or external excitation.
- Sexual Intercourse -- Coitus; copulation; the act in which the male places the penis in the vagina of the female and ejaculates a discharge of semen.
- Sperm -- The male germ cell for reproduction of the race.
- Syphilis -- An infectious venereal disease.
- Testicles -- Also called testes, the gonad glands, suspended in the scrotum of the male which produce the male sperm cells.
- Thymus gland -- An endocrine gland lying below the thyroid and in front of the heart.
- Thyroid gland -- An endocrine gland at the base of the neck.
- Urethra -- The short tube through which urine passes from the bladder during the act of urinating.
- Urinate -- To expel urine from the bladder.
- Uterus -- Also called the womb. The female organ in which the fetus develops.

[illegible]

Vagina -- The passage or canal of the female sexual organs, leading from the vulva to the uterus or womb.

Vas Deferens -- The tube leading from the epididymis. Also called ductus deferens.

Vulva -- The external parts of the female genital organs.

Womb -- Also called uterus. The female organ in which is carried the unborn baby.







